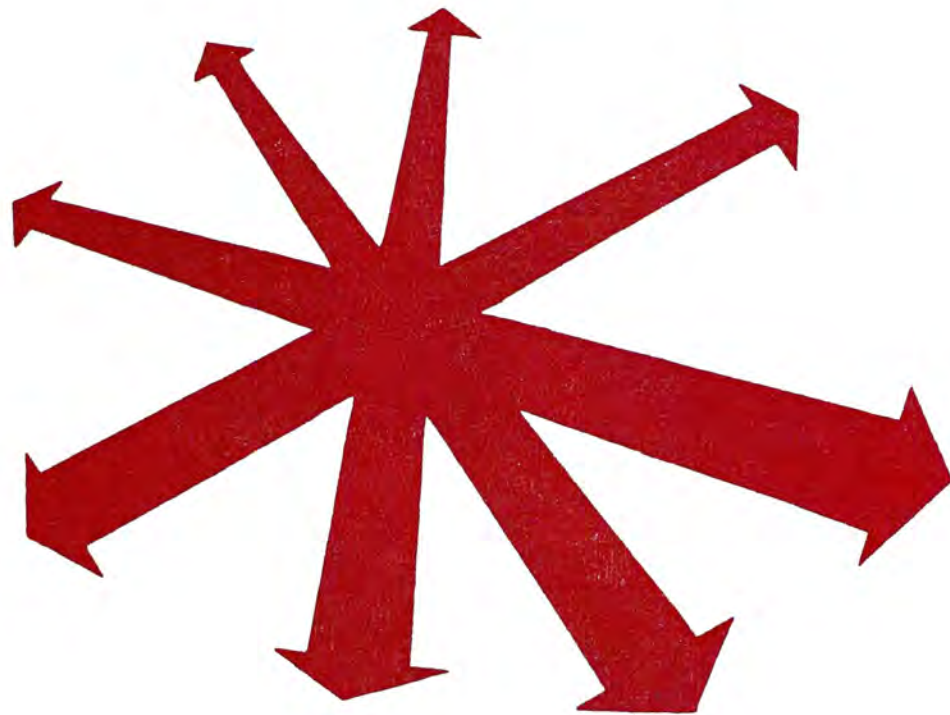


Historical Statistics of Newfoundland and Labrador



GOVERNMENT
OF
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR



Published under the Authority of

*The Honourable Winston Baker
President of Executive Council*

Prepared by

*Newfoundland Statistics Agency
Executive Council
Government of Newfoundland & Labrador*

November 1994

Volume II (VII)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE

LIST OF SYMBOLS

LIST OF TABLES

CENSUS MAP

SECTIONS:

- A. *Population and Vital Statistics*
- B. *Health and Welfare*
- C. *Labour Force*
- D. *Wages and Working Conditions*
- E. *Education*
- F. *Production and Income*
- G. *Provincial Government Finance*
- H. *Banking and Finance*
- I. *Price Indexes*
- J. *Agriculture*
- K. *Fisheries*
- L. *Forestry*
- M. *Mining*
- N. *Manufacturing*
- O. *Investment*
- P. *Construction and Housing*
- Q. *Transportation*
- R. *Communications*
- S. *Energy*
- T. *Trade and Services*
- U. *Tourism*
- V. *Politics and Government*
- W. *Justice*
- X. *Environment*
- Y. *Business Statistics*

PREFACE

This publication is a collection of the commonly used statistical series on Newfoundland and Labrador. In order to keep the publication at a reasonable size monthly and subprovincial data are not included. As well only a small number of census tables have been included.

The following should be noted when using the publication:

- *The publication is arranged into 25 sections and the headings of these sections are given in The Table of Contents*
- *Each section contains notes and explanations on the tables.*
- *The source of the data is indicated at the foot of each table.*
- *Also at the foot of each table is a heading called "Additional Data". This indicates when the data are available more frequently than annually (such as monthly); for a smaller geographic area; or in greater detail.*
- *This volume contains most of the information included in earlier volumes.*

Any questions or comments on this publication should be addressed to:

*Newfoundland Statistics Agency
Executive Council
10th. Floor, East Block
Confederation Building
St. John's, NF A1B 4J6
Phone: (709) 729-2913*

LIST OF SYMBOLS

The following symbols and abbreviations are used in this publication:

<i>..</i>	<i>figures not available</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>figures not appropriate or not applicable</i>
<i>-</i>	<i>nil or zero</i>
<i>X</i>	<i>Confidential</i>
<i>n.e.s.</i>	<i>not elsewhere specified</i>
<i>p</i>	<i>preliminary figures</i>
<i>r</i>	<i>revised figures</i>

LIST OF TABLES

- A-1 *Number and Annual Growth Rate of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, for Census Years 1836 to 1993*
- A-2 *Births, Deaths, Net Natural Increase, Marriages, Divorces and Rates Per Thousand Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1921 to 1992*
- A-3 *Population By Selected Age Groups and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1935 to 1991.*
- A-4 *Population By Marital Status, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1901 to 1991*
- A-5 *Population, By Religious Denomination, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1857 to 1991*
- A-6 *Population, By Census Division and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981, 1986 and 1991*
- A-7 *Population, By Federal Electoral District, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1976, 1981, 1986 and 1991*
- A-8 *Households By Type and Number of Persons Per Household, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981, 1986 & 1991*
- A-9 *Population of Incorporated Cities, Towns and Communities, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951-1991*
- A-10 *Families By Family Structure, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1976, 1981, 1986 and 1991*
- A-11 *Families By Age Groups of Children at Home, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1976, 1981, 1986 and 1991*
-
- B-1 *Number of Physicians, Dentists and Registered Nurses, Per 1,000 Population, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1968 to 1991*
- B-2 *Selected Statistics of Operating Hospitals, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 to 1991*
- B-3 *Selected Statistics on Social Assistance Cases, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Month of March, 1973 to 1993*
- B-4 *Family Allowance and Child Tax Credit Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1949-50 to 1991-92*
- B-5 *Old Age Security and Guaranteed Income Supplement Statistics, Newfoundland, Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1992-93*
- B-6 *Number of Beneficiaries Under the Canada Pension Plan, By Type of Benefit, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Month of March, 1967 to 1993*

- C-1 *Labour Force Characteristics, Newfoundland and Labrador, Annual Averages, 1966 to 1993*
- C-2 *Labour Force Characteristics for Males and Females, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1993.*
- C-3 *Labour Force, By Age Group and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 1981, 1986 and 1991*
- C-4 *Labour Force By Occupation Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971, 1981, 1986 and 1991*
- C-5 *Labour Force 15 Years and Over by Industry Divisions, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1986 and 1991*
- C-6 *Employed Labour Force by Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1993*
- C-7 *Unemployment Rate and Participation Rate, For St. John's CMA and Economic Regions, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1993*
- C-8 *Full-Time and Part-Time Employment by Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1993*
- C-9 *Duration of Unemployment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1993*
- C-10 *Unemployment & Persons Not in the Labour Force Who Want Work & Are Available for Work by Reason For Not Seeking Work, Newfoundland and Labrador, March 1979 to 1993*
- C-11 *Employment by Class of Worker, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1993*

- D-1 *Wages and Salaries Including Retro Active Payments and Supplementary Labour Income, By Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador 1950-1992*
- D-2 *Average Weekly Earnings by Industry, Annual Averages, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1992*
- D-3 *Value of Unemployment Insurance Contributions & Benefits and Number of Contributors and Total and Average Number of Beneficiaries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1992*
- D-4 *Minimum Wage Rate for Employees, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 to 1991*
- D-5 *Number of Workers Involved and Duration in Person-Days of Strikes and Lockouts, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1993*
- D-6 *Basic Union Wage Rates for Major Construction Trades and Index for Wage Composite, St. John's, 1961 to 1992*

- E-1 *Enrolment in Public Schools, By Grade, Newfoundland & Labrador, 1924-25 to 1991-92*
- E-2 *Teachers By Certificate For Selected Years 1955-56 to 1991-92*
- E-3 *Enrolment, Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1949-50 to 1992-93*
- E-4 *Degrees and Diplomas Granted by Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1950 to 1992*

- F-1 *Provincial Income and Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Newfoundland - Labrador, For Selected Years 1961 to 1992*
- F-2 *Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, in Current Dollars, For Selected Years 1951 to 1992*
- F-3 *Per Capita Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, In Current Dollars, For Selected Years 1951 to 1992*
- F-4 *Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, By Sector, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1971-1992*
- F-5 *Percentage Distribution of Census Families by Income Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1971 to 1991*
- F-6 *Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1992*
- F-7 *Government Revenue, Expenditure & Surplus or Deficit, By Level of Government, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1961 to 1991*
- G-1 *Gross Revenue, Current and Capital Accounts, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type and Major Source, 1949-50 to 1994-95*
- G-2 *Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Department, 1993-94 and 1994-95*
- G-3 *Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, By Function, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949-50 to 1994-95*
- G-4 *Debt Position, Province of Newfoundland, As At March 31, 1950 to 1993*
- G-5 *Rates of Selected Taxes, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1994*
- H-1 *Number of Taxpayers, Total Income, Total Tax, By Income Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1990*
- H-2 *Taxable Returns, Sources of Income, Allowable Deductions, and Total Tax Payable, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1990*
- H-3 *Number of Taxpayers, Total Income and Total Tax, By Occupational Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1990*
- H-4 *Taxable Corporation Income, By Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1960 to 1992*

- I-1 *Total and Main Components of the Consumer Price Index, St. John's, By Annual Averages, 1952 to 1993*
- I-2 *Urban Family Expenditure, St. John's, For Selected Years 1969 - 1992*
- I-3 *Survey of House Prices, St. John's, April 1974 to April 1994*

- J-1 *Selected Statistics of Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1951 - 1991*
- J-2 *Census Farms Sales By Total Capital Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1961 - 1991*
- J-3 *Census Farms By Acreage, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1951 - 1991*
- J-4 *Livestock and Poultry on Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1951 - 1991*
- J-5 *Census Farms With Sales of \$2,500 or More, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1961 - 1991*
- J-6 *Census Farms By Economic Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1961 - 1991*
- J-7 *Farm Cash Income, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 to 1992*

- K-1 *Quantity of Fish Landings, By Species, Newfoundland and Labraor, For Selected Years, 1955 to 1993*
- K-2 *Value of Fish Landings, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1955 to 1993*
- K-3 *Quantity of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1960 to 1987*
- K-4 *Value of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1960 to 1987*
- K-5 *Value of Fish Products, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1955 to 1987*
- K-6 *Amount of Exports and Value of Salted Cod, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1804 to 1993*
- K-7 *Number of Fishermen, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1961 to 1993*
- K-8 *Average Price Received by Fishermen, For Selected Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1955 to 1993*

- L-1 *Principal Statistics of the Logging Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1991*
- L-2 *Estimated Forest Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949 to 1991*
- L-3 *Number of Sawmills Licenced and Sawmill Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1934 to 1992/93*
- L-4 *Volume and Estimated Value of Newsprint Shipments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1993*
- L-5 *Selected Forestry Revenue, Newfoundland & Labrador, Fiscal Years, 1961-62 to 1992-93*

- M-1 Quantities and Values of Minerals Shipped By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1993*
- M-2 Value of Mineral Shipments By Mineral Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1993*
- M-3 Principal Statistics of the Mineral Industries (Mining Activity) Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1991*
- M-4 Annual Expenditures on Mineral Exploration, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1993*
- M-5 Employment and Earnings, Mining Industry, Total Activity By Mineral Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1991*
-
- N-1 Selected Statistics, All Manufacturing Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1993*
- N-2 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Food and Beverage Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1993*
- N-3 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Fish Products Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1993*
- N-4 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Wood Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1993*
- N-5 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Sawmills and Planing Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1993*
- N-6 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Pulp and Paper Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1993*
- N-7 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1993*
- N-8 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Non-Metallic Mineral Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1993*
- N-9 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Metal Fabricating Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1993*
- N-10 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Chemicals and Chemical Products Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1993*
- N-11 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Transportation Equipment Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1993*
- N-12 Selected Statistics on Interprovincial Trade of Manufactured Goods, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1974, 1979, 1984 & 1989*

- O-1 *Private and Public Investment, By Sector, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1991- 1994*
- O-1A *Private and Public Investment, By Sector, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1950-1994*

- P-1 *Principal Statistics of Construction Activity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1993*
- P-2 *Dwelling Starts By Type, Completions and Under Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1993*
- P-3 *Occupied Dwellings Showing Period of Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1971, 1981, 1986 and 1991*
- P-4 *Occupied Dwellings By Type of Structure and Tenure, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981, 1986 and 1991*
- P-5 *Single Detached Owner-Occupied Dwellings, Non-Farm, Non-Reserve Dwellings, By Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1981, 1986 and 1991*
- P-6 *Occupied Dwellings by Number of Persons Per Room, Newfoundland and Labrador, for Selected Years 1951 to 1991*
- P-7 *Households By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1991*

- Q-1 *Highway Kilometers, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1993*
- Q-2 *No Longer Available*
- Q-3 *Number of Motor Vehicles and Drivers Licenses Registered, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966 to 1992*
- Q-4 *No Longer Available*
- Q-5 *Total Air Passengers on Domestic and Transborder Flights, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970-1992*
- Q-6 *Total Air Passengers on International Chartered & International Scheduled Flights, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970-1992*
- Q-7 *Tonnage of Selected Commodities Loaded and Unloaded in Coastwise Shipping, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1969-1992*

- R-1 *Telephones in Use, By Type of Service, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1991*
- R-2 *Selected Statistics of the Telephone Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1992*
- R-3 *Number of Post Offices in Operation, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1994*

- S-1 *Supply and Disposal of Electric Energy, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1955 to 1993*
- S-2 *Installed Generating Capacity, Electric Utilities and Industrial Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1991*
- S-3 *Selected Statistics of Electric Energy Sold to Residential and Agriculture, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1991*
- S-4 *Quantity and Value of Fuel Used by Utilities to Generate Electricity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1991*
- S-5 *Employment and Wages and Salaries, Public and Privately Operated Electric Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1991*
- S-6 *Consumption of Petroleum Products for Energy Use, Electricity and Coal, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1992*
- S-7 *Number of Occupied Dwellings by Principal Heating Fuel, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1992*
- T-1 *Retail Trade, By Business Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966 and 1971 to 1992*
- T-2 *Number and Value of New Motor Vehicle Sales, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 to 1993*
- T-3 *Volume and Value of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950-1992*
- T-4 *Estimated Restaurant Receipts, Newfoundland and Labrador, by Kind of Business, 1978 to 1993*
- T-5 *Number and Volume of Trade of Wholesale Trade Locations, By Business Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 & 1981 to 1989*
- T-6 *Exports by Province of Origin (Lading), Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 to 1992*
- T-7 *Imports by Province of Clearance, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 to 1992*
- T-8 *Value of Exports - Imports, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1993*
- U-1 *Number of Licenced Tourist Establishments and Number of Accommodation Units, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1984 to 1993*
- U-2 *Inland Fishery, Wildlife Hunting, Licences, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1992*

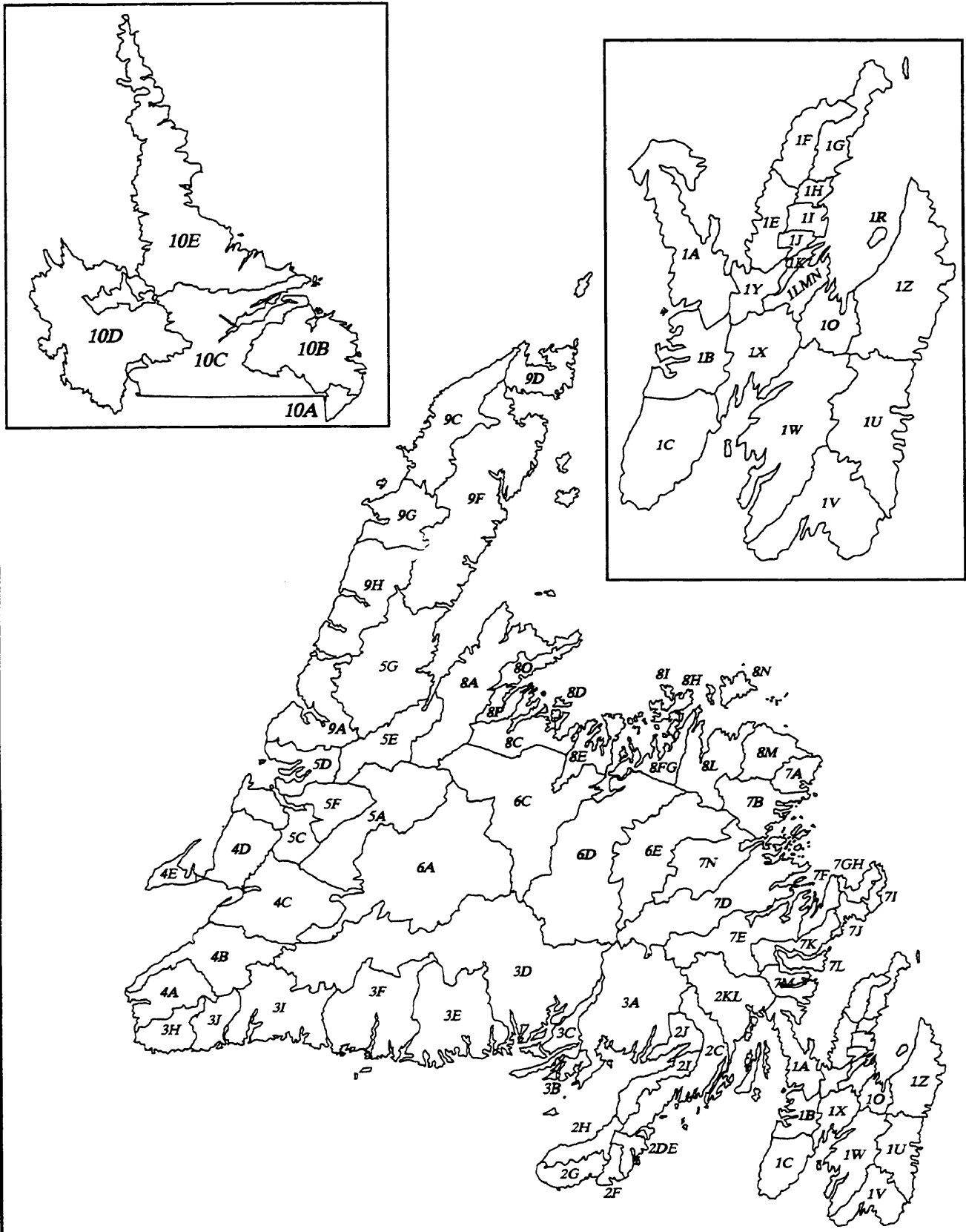
- V-1 *Lieutenant-Governors, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1991*
- V-2 *Selected Statistics of Provincial Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1993*
- V-3 *Selected Statistics of Federal Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949-1993*
- V-4 *Local Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 to 1992*
- V-5 *Provincial Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968-1992*
- V-6 *Federal Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968-1992*

- W-1 *Selected Traffic Offences and Traffic Accident Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1985 to 1992*
- W-2 *Selected Offences, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1983 to 1992*

- X-1 *Normal Temperatures for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay*
- X-2 *Normal Degree Days Below 18°C and Normal Hours of Sunshine for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay*
- X-3 *Normal Precipitation and Wind Speed for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay*

- Y-1 *Business Births and Deaths, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1978 to 1992*
- Y-2 *Bankruptcies by Month, Newfoundland, January 1988 to December 1993*

1991 CENSUS CONSOLIDATED SUBDIVISION (CCS) BOUNDARIES



SECTION A
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SECTION "A"

TABLE A-1

Population

De jure (resident) population as enumerated in Census years.

TABLE A-2

See Table A-1

Births

Infants born alive, i.e. excluding stillbirths.

Deaths

Deaths excluding stillbirths.

Net Natural Increase

Net natural increase is calculated by subtracting births from deaths.

TABLE A-3

See Table A-1

Age

Age classifications in the census are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the census date.

TABLE A-4

See Table A-1

Marital Status

Refers to the conjugal status of a person.

Single: Persons who never married (including all persons less than 15 years) and persons whose marriage was annulled.

Married: Persons whose husband or wife is living, unless the couple are separated or a divorce has been obtained; persons living common-law are considered as "Now Married".

Widowed: Persons who have lost their spouse through death and who have not remarried.

Divorced: Persons who have obtained a legal divorce and have not remarried.

Separated: Persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together, but have not obtained a divorce. They may or may not be legally separated.

TABLE A-5

See Table A-1

TABLE A-6

See Table A-1

Census Division

Statistical areas that have been created as an equivalent for counties and delineated by Statistics Canada in co-operation with the province. There are ten Census Divisions in Newfoundland. See map section.

TABLE A-7

See Table A-1

TABLE A-8**Household**

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings. See notes in Table P-2 for definition of "dwelling".

TABLE A-9

See Table A-1

TABLE A-10**Family**

Refers to a husband and a wife (with or without children who have never married, regardless of age), or a lone parent of any marital status, with one or more children who have never married, regardless of age, living in the same dwelling. For census purposes, persons living in a common-law type of arrangement are considered as now married, regardless of their legal marital status.

TABLE A-11

See Table A-10

Children

Child refers to sons and daughters (including adopted children and stepchildren) who have never married, regardless of age, and are living in the same dwelling as their parent(s). Sons and daughters who have ever been married are not considered as members of their parents' family, even though they are living in the same dwelling.

TABLE A-1
NUMBER & ANNUAL GROWTH RATE OF POPULATION,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
FOR CENSUS YEARS 1836 TO 1993

Year (2,3)	Number	Annual Growth Rate* (%)
1836	75,094	
1857	124,288	2.4
1869	146,536	1.4
1874	161,374	1.9
1884	197,335	2.0
1891	202,040	0.3
1901	220,984	0.9
1911	242,619	0.9
1921	263,033	0.8
1935	289,588	0.7
1945	321,819	1.1
1951	361,416	2.0
1956	415,074	2.8
1961	457,853	2.0
1966	493,396	1.5
1971 (1)	532,900	
1972	541,200	
1973	547,800	
1974	551,200	
1975	557,600	
1976	563,900	1.1
1977	566,600	
1978	568,600	
1979	571,000	
1980	574,200	
1981	576,500	0.4
1982	576,300	
1983	581,200	
1984	581,800	
1985	580,900	
1986	578,100	0.1
1987	576,500	
1988	576,200	
1989	577,400	
1990	578,900	
1991	579,900	0.1
1992	581,100	0.2
1993	581,100	0.0

* - For 1857 to 1991 refers to annual rate from census year to census year. For 1992 & 1993 refers to year to year growth.

1 - In September, 1993 Statistics Canada revised the population estimate series from 1971 through 1993. In addition to changing the reference day to July 1st, two additional changes were made. Estimates of "net under-coverage" and counts of non-permanent residents were added. For details contact Newfoundland Statistics Agency.

2 - For the years 1835 through 1970 June 1 was the reference day; from 1971 through 1993 the reference day is July 1.

3 - During the period from 1836 to 1945 the Newfoundland Government conducted eleven censuses. Since 1949 the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, now Statistics Canada, conducted nine censuses in Nfld. and Labrador, and has prepared population estimates for the intercensal years.

Additional Data: Yearly; Quarterly; Census Division; Age and Sex
 Projections by age and sex to 2016.

Source: Census of Canada, Census of Nfld.

TABLE A-2
BIRTHS, DEATHS, NET NATURAL INCREASE, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND RATES PER THOUSAND POPULATION,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1921 TO 1992

Year	Births	Birth Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Deaths	Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Net Natural Increase	Net Natural Increase Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Marriages	Marriage Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Divorces	Divorce Rate (Per 100,000 Population)
1921	7,151	27.2	3,376	12.8	3,775	14.4	1,522	5.7	..	..
1931	6,551	23.3	3,757	13.4	2,794	9.9	1,588	5.6	..	..
1936	7,342	25.2	3,802	13.0	3,540	12.1	1,943	6.6	..	..
1937	7,340	25.0	3,967	13.5	3,373	11.5	2,101	7.1	..	..
1938	7,343	24.8	3,588	12.1	3,757	12.7	2,172	7.3	..	..
1939	8,226	27.5	3,502	11.7	4,724	15.8	2,492	8.3	..	..
1940	7,937	26.3	3,547	11.8	4,390	14.8	2,331	7.7	..	..
1941	8,288	27.3	3,784	12.5	4,504	14.8	2,684	8.7	..	..
1942	8,791	28.6	3,802	12.3	4,989	16.2	3,269	10.6	..	..
1943	8,861	28.3	3,581	11.4	5,280	16.9	2,729	8.7	..	..
1944	9,295	29.4	3,892	12.3	5,403	17.1	3,000	9.5	..	..
1945	11,223	34.9	3,348	10.4	7,877	24.6	3,154	9.8	..	..
1946	12,033	36.5	3,427	10.4	8,606	26.1	3,067	9.3	..	..
1947	12,846	37.5	3,325	9.9	9,321	27.7	2,917	8.7	..	..
1948	11,634	33.8	3,108	9.0	8,526	24.8	2,610	7.6	..	..
1949	12,281	35.6	2,868	8.3	9,413	27.0	2,445	7.1	..	..
1950	13,164	37.5	3,168	9.0	9,996	28.5	2,515	7.2	5	1.4
1951	11,738	32.5	3,004	8.3	8,734	24.2	2,517	7.0	4	1.1
1952	12,561	33.6	2,773	7.4	9,788	26.2	2,730	7.3	3	0.8
1953	12,797	33.4	2,733	7.1	10,064	26.3	2,771	7.2	9	2.3
1954	13,853	34.6	2,916	7.4	10,737	27.2	2,952	7.5	8	2.0
1955	14,757	36.3	3,206	7.9	11,551	28.5	3,211	7.9	1	0.2
1956	14,541	35.0	3,058	7.4	11,483	27.7	3,073	7.4	5	1.2
1957	15,315	36.1	3,198	7.5	12,117	28.6	3,041	7.2	6	1.4
1958	14,815	34.3	3,122	7.2	11,693	27.1	3,047	7.1	7	1.8
1959	14,826	33.6	3,179	7.2	11,647	26.4	2,893	6.6	1	0.2
1960	15,173	33.9	3,015	6.7	12,158	27.1	3,104	6.9	6	1.3
1961	15,591	34.1	3,038	6.6	12,553	27.4	3,306	7.2	6	1.3
1962	15,064	32.2	3,198	6.8	11,866	25.4	3,274	7.0	0	0.0
1963	15,443	32.4	3,183	6.7	12,260	25.8	3,280	6.9	8	1.7
1964	14,680	30.4	3,063	6.3	11,617	24.1	3,385	7.0	7	1.4
1965	14,740	30.2	3,230	6.6	11,510	23.8	3,412	7.0	3	0.6
1966	14,084	28.5	3,072	6.2	11,012	22.3	3,728	7.6	11	2.2
1967	12,844	25.7	3,117	6.2	9,727	19.5	4,021	8.0	11	2.2
1968	12,820	25.3	3,123	6.2	9,697	19.2	4,242	8.4	15	3.0
1969	13,000	25.3	3,005	5.8	9,995	19.4	4,279	8.3	103	20.0
1970	12,539	24.3	3,294	6.4	9,245	17.9	4,466	8.6	140	27.1
1971	12,767	24.5	3,199	6.1	9,568	18.3	4,685	9.0	150	28.7
1972	12,898	24.3	3,349	6.3	9,549	18.0	5,108	9.6	177	33.3
1973	11,906	22.2	3,405	6.3	8,496	15.8	5,048	9.3	224	41.4
1974	11,504	21.2	3,286	6.1	8,501	15.2	4,276	7.9	301	55.5
1975	11,213	20.4	3,219	5.9	7,994	14.6	4,313	7.8	380	69.2
1976	11,130	20.0	3,323	6.0	7,807	14.0	4,171	7.5	424	76.0
1977	11,110	19.8	3,138	5.6	7,972	14.2	3,895	6.9	456	80.8
1978	10,480	18.4	3,115	5.5	7,365	13.1	3,841	6.8	427	75.0
1979	10,170	17.7	3,136	5.5	7,034	12.5	3,737	6.5	483	84.2
1980	10,332	17.8	3,345	5.8	6,987	12.4	3,783	6.5	555	95.8
1981	10,130	17.8	3,230	5.7	6,900	12.2	3,758	6.6	589	100.2
1982	9,173	16.1	3,385	5.9	5,788	10.2	3,764	6.5	625	109.8
1983	8,929	15.4	3,498	6.1	5,431	9.5	3,778	6.5	711	123.0
1984	8,560	14.8	3,520	6.1	5,040	8.8	3,567	6.2	580	101.8
1985	8,500	14.6	3,567	6.1	4,943	8.6	3,220	5.5	561	96.6
1986	8,100	14.2	3,540	6.2	4,560	8.0	3,421	6.0	610	107.3
1987	7,769	13.7	3,629	6.4	4,140	7.3	3,481	6.1	1,002	176.3
1988	7,487	13.2	3,591	6.3	3,896	6.8	3,260	6.5	894	155.6
1989	7,762	13.6	3,718	6.5	4,044	7.1	3,905	6.8	981	171.8
1990	7,604	13.3	3,884	6.8	3,720	6.5	3,791	6.6	1,006	175.6
1991	7,166	12.5	3,798	6.6	3,368	5.9	3,480	6.0	..	..
1992	7,510	13.0	3,850	6.7	3,660	6.3	3,350	5.8	..	..

* - Adjusted for undercount.

Additional Data: Year of Registration; Provincial Electoral Districts, Census Division, Selected Incorporated Communities; Mortality Rates.

Source: Statistics Canada, 82-548, 82-552, 82-553, 82-003S#17, 91-213

TABLE A-3
POPULATION, BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND SEX,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1935 TO 1991

Age Group	1935			1945			1951		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	289,588 (1)	148,721 (1)	140,867 (1)	321,819 (1)	164,595 (1)	157,224 (1)	361,416	185,143	176,273
0-4	33,064	16,686	16,378	42,472	21,524	20,948	58,831	30,056	28,775
5-9	35,008	17,590	17,418	36,001	18,112	17,889	46,433	23,425	23,008
10-14	33,382	16,897	16,485	32,764	16,491	16,273	36,126	18,329	17,797
15-19	31,971	16,344	15,627	32,690	16,321	16,369	30,403	15,358	15,045
20-24	28,366	14,724	13,642	28,439	14,384	14,055	26,718	13,412	13,308
25-34	37,527	19,679	17,848	48,526	25,175	23,351	48,871	25,335	23,536
35-44	29,437	14,779	14,658	33,843	17,825	16,018	41,417	21,911	19,506
45-54	24,558	13,010	11,548	26,429	13,403	13,026	27,883	14,369	13,514
55-64	18,544	9,976	8,568	20,120	10,673	9,447	21,244	10,932	10,312
65-69	6,706	3,508	3,198	7,939	4,234	3,705	9,071	4,755	4,316
70+	10,756	5,401	5,355	12,196	6,250	5,946	14,419	7,261	7,158

Age Group	1961			1971(2)			1976(2)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	457,853	234,924	222,929	522,105	268,110	256,000	557,725	283,385	274,340
0-4	67,695	34,402	33,293	61,665	31,425	30,245	57,805	29,725	28,075
5-9	64,404	32,622	31,782	67,695	34,640	33,055	62,920	32,140	30,780
10-14	59,464	30,255	29,209	65,220	33,290	31,930	67,040	34,335	32,710
15-19	43,829	21,941	21,888	59,615	30,085	29,535	62,710	32,080	30,630
20-24	30,238	15,288	14,950	44,600	22,080	22,520	52,190	26,045	26,145
25-34	52,290	27,332	24,958	62,395	31,730	30,670	82,075	41,630	40,450
35-44	48,964	25,814	23,150	49,225	25,735	23,490	52,020	26,940	25,085
45-54	39,343	20,983	18,360	44,790	23,430	21,365	45,430	23,375	22,050
55-64	24,731	12,734	11,997	34,810	18,400	16,405	39,010	19,960	19,045
65-69	9,684	4,860	4,824	11,240	5,635	5,610	13,790	6,995	6,795
70+	17,211	8,693	8,518	20,835	9,865	11,170	22,745	10,165	12,580

Age Group	1981(2)			1986(2)			1991(2)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	587,680	285,690	281,990	568,350	284,365	283,980	568,475	283,840	284,635
0-4	49,135	25,055	24,080	43,300	22,040	21,260	37,240	18,950	18,290
5-9	56,745	29,230	27,515	48,015	24,465	23,550	43,110	21,995	21,115
10-14	61,455	31,430	30,030	55,515	28,640	26,875	47,570	24,215	23,350
15-19	63,015	32,025	30,985	58,255	29,735	28,525	54,105	28,135	25,975
20-24	51,085	25,035	26,050	51,135	25,500	25,630	47,635	24,015	23,620
25-34	94,430	47,170	47,255	95,590	48,915	48,670	94,480	48,230	48,255
35-44	61,180	31,130	30,050	77,235	38,935	38,305	89,590	44,840	44,745
45-54	46,370	23,865	22,500	48,385	24,775	23,610	57,590	29,315	28,275
55-64	40,490	20,580	19,930	40,965	20,620	20,345	41,990	21,250	20,740
65-69	16,690	8,100	8,590	17,755	8,650	9,105	18,010	8,835	9,170
70+	27,090	12,095	14,995	32,195	14,095	18,105	37,155	16,055	21,095

1 - Includes persons who did not state age.

2 - All 1971, 1976, 1981, 1986 & 1991 census data have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. The particular technique used is known as "random rounding". Under this method, all last or "unit" digits in a table (including all totals) are randomly rounded (either up or down) to "0" or "5". This technique provides the strongest protection against direct residual, or negative disclosures without adding any significant error to the census data. However, since totals are independently rounded see figures in distributions. Also, minor differences can be expected for corresponding totals and cell values in various census tabulations.

Additional Data: Census Divisions, Census Subdivisions, Incorporated Communities, Federal Electoral Districts; For Census years 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981, 1986 & 1991 substantial data are available on population, families, households, housing, economic characteristics (labour force, occupation, industries, income) and agriculture. For Census years 1966, and 1976 less data are available.

TABLE A-4
POPULATION BY MARITAL STATUS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS, 1901 TO 1991

Year	Total	Single	Married (1)	Widowed	Divorced
1901	219,607 (2)	135,439	73,943	10,225	-
1911	242,619	145,426	85,690	11,503	-
1921	263,033	156,041	94,428	12,564	-
1935	289,588	173,312	102,236	14,040	-
1945	321,819 (3)	185,187	122,076	14,428	47
1951	361,416	207,622	138,422	15,303	69
1956	415,074	243,415	155,935	15,631	93
1961	457,853	271,855	169,724	16,145	129
1966	493,396	291,514	184,517	17,219	146
1971(4)	522,105	295,615	207,655	18,095	735
1976(4)	557,725	296,945	238,675	20,040	2,065
1981(4)	567,680	286,755	254,365	22,495	4,060
1986(4)	568,350	273,880	263,965	24,310	6,195
1991(4)	568,475	256,365	277,575	25,425	9,110

1 - Includes "Separated" and "Common Law", which was first included as a separate item on the Census questionnaire in 1981. Until that time, only those who volunteered their common law status by filing in the "other, please specify _____" blank were considered as such.

2 - Exclusive of 1,377 residents of Labrador not available by marital status.

3 - 81 persons did not give marital status.

4 - See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3; Marriages and Divorces yearly. Projected Population by Sex and Age Group 2011.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-5
POPULATION, BY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1857 TO 1991

Year	Total		Roman Catholic		Anglican		United Church(1)		Salvation Army		Pentecostal		Other(2)	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1857	124,288	100.0	56,895	45.8	44,285	35.6	20,229	16.3	-	-	-	-	2,879	2.3
1869	146,536	100.0	61,040	41.6	55,184	37.7	28,990	19.8	-	-	-	-	1,322	0.9
1874	161,374	100.0	64,317	39.9	59,561	36.9	35,702	22.1	-	-	-	-	1,794	1.1
1884	197,335	100.0	75,254	38.1	69,637 (3)	35.3	48,767	24.7	-	-	-	-	3,677	1.9
1891	202,040	100.0	72,696	36.0	70,311 (3)	34.8	53,276	26.4	2,092	1.0	-	-	3,665	1.8
1901	220,984	100.0	75,989	34.4	73,011	33.0	61,388	27.8	6,594	3.0	-	-	4,002	1.8
1911	242,619	100.0	81,177	33.5	78,616	32.4	68,042	28.0	10,141	4.2	-	-	4,643	1.9
1921	263,033	100.0	86,576	32.9	84,665	32.2	74,205	28.2	13,023	5.0	-	-	4,564	1.7
1935	289,588	100.0	93,925	32.4	92,709	32.0	76,134	26.3	18,054	6.2	3,721	1.3	5,045	1.8
1945	321,819	100.0	106,006	32.9	100,878	31.3	80,094	24.9	22,571	7.0	7,558	2.4	4,712	1.5
1951	361,416	100.0	121,544	33.6	109,090	30.2	85,571	23.7	28,017	7.8	11,237	3.1	5,957	1.6
1961	457,853	100.0	163,618	35.7	130,688	28.5	97,886	21.4	36,258	7.9	20,361	4.4	9,042	2.0
1971 (4)	522,105	100.0	190,960	36.6	144,445	27.7	101,805	19.5	41,280	7.9	28,785	5.5	14,830	2.8
1981 (4,5)	563,750	100.0	204,430	36.3	153,530	27.2	104,835	18.6	45,115	8.0	37,450	6.6	18,390	3.3
1991 (4)	563,935	100.0	208,900	37.0	147,520	26.2	97,395	17.3	44,490	7.9	40,125	7.1	25,505	4.5

1 - Classified as Methodist prior to 1935.

2 - Includes all religions not included above, plus religions not acknowledged.

3 - Includes Reformed Episcopal, 637 in 1884 and 487 in 1891.

4 - See Note 2; Table A-3.

5 - The population total for 1981 in this table differs from that in Table A-1 as inmates were excluded from certain sample variables like religion, ethnic origin, etc.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-6
POPULATION, BY CENSUS DIVISION AND SEX,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981, 1986 & 1991

Census Division	1951			1961			1971(1,2)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1. Avalon Peninsula	149,543	74,476	75,067	188,904	95,045	93,859	214,380	107,490	106,890
2. Burin Peninsula	22,366	11,327	11,039	24,779	12,709	12,070	27,320	13,990	13,330
3. South Coast	20,434	10,665	9,769	23,299	12,044	11,255	24,515	12,455	12,060
4. St. George's	15,982	8,533	7,449	24,185	12,504	11,681	28,350	14,485	13,865
5. Humber District	28,089	14,424	13,665	39,086	19,832	19,254	44,880	22,860	22,015
6. Central Newfoundland	27,968	14,646	13,322	38,045	19,590	18,455	40,085	20,370	19,715
7. Bonavista/Trinity	35,294	18,279	17,015	39,652	20,687	18,965	40,575	20,870	19,705
8. Notre Dame Bay	36,799	19,257	17,542	44,659	23,439	21,220	50,690	26,225	24,465
9. Northern Peninsula	17,051	8,964	8,087	21,710	11,431	10,279	23,140	12,070	11,070
10. Labrador	7,890	4,572	3,318	13,534	7,643	5,891	28,165	15,290	12,875
Total	361,418	185,143	176,273	457,853	234,924	222,929	522,105	266,110	255,995

Census Division	1981(2)			1986(2)			1991(2)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1. Avalon Peninsula	239,410	118,710	120,700	246,149	121,520	124,625	253,200	124,605	128,595
2. Burin Peninsula	30,368	15,465	14,905	30,285	15,290	14,995	29,345	14,780	14,570
3. South Coast	26,209	13,335	12,875	25,737	13,080	12,655	24,240	12,310	11,930
4. St. George's	27,749	13,915	13,830	27,278	13,725	13,545	25,690	12,920	12,775
5. Humber District	46,901	23,530	23,370	45,648	22,680	22,970	45,315	22,460	22,855
6. Central Newfoundland	42,008	21,005	21,000	40,714	20,275	20,440	40,235	19,985	20,250
7. Bonavista/Trinity	43,438	22,140	21,305	43,618	22,070	21,550	43,170	21,850	21,320
8. Notre Dame Bay	54,542	27,975	26,565	54,225	27,640	26,585	51,880	26,475	25,405
9. Northern Peninsula	25,738	13,320	12,420	25,954	13,295	12,660	25,025	12,770	12,255
10. Labrador	31,318	16,295	15,020	28,741	14,785	13,955	30,375	15,695	14,680
Total	567,681	285,690	281,990	588,349	284,370	283,980	568,475	283,840	284,635

1 - Census Division boundaries changed between the 1966 and 1971 Census. See 1971 Census Map.

2 - See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-7
POPULATION, BY FEDERAL ELECTORAL DISTRICT
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1976, 1981, 1986 & 1991

Electoral District	1987 Representation Order(1)	
	1986	1991
Bonavista-Trinity-Conception	89,907	88,827
Burin-St. George's	83,299	79,263
Gander-Grand Falls	84,928	82,408
Humber-St. Barbe-Baie Verte	80,984	79,398
Labrador	28,741	30,379
St. John's East	106,299	109,064
St. John's West	94,191	99,135
Total	568,349	568,474

Electoral District	1976 Representation Order(1)		
	1976	1981	1986
Bonavista-Trinity-Conception	73,990	76,672	77,449
Burin-St. George's	63,332	64,017	63,485
Gander-Twillingate	76,698	78,160	76,940
Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador	81,331	78,877	75,874
Humber-Port au Port-St. Barbe	81,282	80,164	78,352
St. John's East	91,861	94,029	96,869
St. John's West	89,231	95,762	99,380
Total	557,725	567,681	568,349

1 - The Representation Order is prepared by the Chief Electoral Officer describing, naming and specifying the population of each electoral district established by the Electoral Boundaries Commission and sent to the Governor in Council. The electoral districts are usually revised every ten years after the results of the decennial census.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-8
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981, 1986 & 1991

Type of Household	HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS											Average Number of Persons Per Household
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	
1966												
All Households	96,632	4,505	14,571	14,190	15,098	13,378	10,871	7,789	5,465	3,934	6,831	5.0
Family households	90,065	-	13,111	13,812	14,990	13,324	10,842	7,772	5,456	3,930	6,828	5.2
One-family households	83,552	-	13,111	13,812	14,453	12,221	9,536	6,739	4,638	3,360	5,682	5.1
Two or more family households	6,513	-	-	-	537	1,103	1,306	1,033	818	570	1,146	7.3
Non-family households	6,567	4,505	1,460	378	108	54	29	17	9	4	3	1.5
1971(1)												
All Households	110,480	6,490	18,810	17,560	18,550	15,160	11,410	8,485	4,980	3,310	5,715	4.6
Family households	101,105	-	16,725	17,090	18,370	15,100	11,375	8,460	4,975	3,305	5,705	4.9
One-family households	94,485	-	16,725	17,090	17,800	13,895	9,985	7,285	4,245	2,780	4,670	4.7
Two or more family households	6,625	-	-	-	570	1,205	1,385	1,175	725	520	1,035	7.2
Non-family households	9,370	6,495	2,085	470	180	65	40	30	5	5	5	1.5
1976(1)												
All Households	131,665	8,980	25,075	23,865	25,580	18,365	12,450	6,795	4,340	2,570	3,635	4.1
Family households	118,655	-	22,210	23,125	25,305	18,275	12,420	6,785	4,335	2,570	3,635	4.4
One-family households	112,865	-	22,205	23,120	24,720	17,105	11,035	5,930	3,680	2,160	2,915	4.3
Two or more family households	5,790	-	-	-	590	1,175	1,385	860	650	405	720	6.9
Non-family households	13,010	8,980	2,865	750	270	90	30	10	10	-	-	1.5
1981(1)												
All Households	148,420	13,695	29,900	27,060	33,210	21,385	11,610	5,445	2,885	1,530	1,685	3.8
Family households	130,140	-	26,535	26,205	32,980	21,325	11,580	5,435	2,875	1,530	1,685	4.1
One family households	125,280	-	26,535	26,200	32,395	20,240	10,360	4,635	2,395	1,235	1,280	4.0
Two or more family households	4,860	-	-	-	580	1,085	1,220	795	480	300	405	6.5
Non-family households	18,275	13,700	3,370	880	235	60	30	10	10	5	-	1.3
1986(1)												
All Households	159,080	16,220	33,425	30,580	39,175	22,735	10,035	3,760	1,650	815	690	3.5
Family households	137,625	-	29,610	29,580	38,900	22,655	10,005	3,750	1,645	810	690	3.9
One family households	133,240	-	29,610	29,580	38,290	21,570	8,805	3,075	1,285	590	450	3.8
Two or more family households	4,385	-	-	-	610	1,085	1,200	675	360	220	240	6.2
Non-family households	21,455	16,215	3,815	1,020	275	80	25	10	5	-	-	1.3
1991(1)												
All Households	174,495	21,415	42,895	36,450	42,575	20,515	7,135	2,255	770	295	200	3.2
Family households	147,080	-	38,455	35,360	42,260	20,405	7,095	2,245	770	290	195	3.6
One family households	143,510	-	38,455	35,360	41,585	19,390	6,100	1,745	565	190	120	3.5
Two or more family households	3,570	-	-	-	670	1,015	1,000	500	205	105	75	5.8
Non-family households	27,415	21,410	4,440	1,090	315	105	35	5	-	-	-	1.3

1 - See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3; Projected Households by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group of Head to 2001; Projected Families by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group of Head to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-9
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1991

	Type	Census Code	Year of Incorporation	Census Years								
				1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986	1991
Admiral's Beach	Com.	1W	1968	...	...	122	268	402 *	370	362	361	275
Anchor Point	Com.	9C	1974	180	208	223	238	275	329 *	368	387	380
Appleton	t	6E	1962	...	154	...	297 *	347	342	420	502	526
Aquatorte	Com.	1U	1972	167	200	208	206	186	172 *	200	201	188
Arnold's Cove	t	1A	1967	158	183	213	378	919 *	1,180	1,124	1,117	1,106
Avondale	t	1O	1974	720	798	511	528	944	937 *	890	865	802
Badger	t	6C	1963	872	988 *	1,036	1,192	1,187	1,160	1,090	1,161	1,073
Badger's Quay-Valleyfield-Pool's Island	t	7A	1946	1,056 *	1,344	1,492	1,486 *	1,457	1,488	1,566 +	1,589	1,586
Baie Verte	t	8A	1958	533	704	968 *	2,144 *	2,397	2,528	2,491	2,049	1,913
Baine Harbour	Com.	2C	1970	141	135	136	133	194 *	204	208	205	189
Bauline	t	1Z	1988	230	285	263	273	297	183	423	417	386 *
Bay Bulls	t	1Z	1965	754	881	914	1,032	1,011	1,104	1,150	1,114 *	1,065
Bay de Verde	t	1G	1960	867 *	906	884	838	826	749	786 +	756	679
Bay L'Argent	t	2I	1971	416	418	431	502	453	474 *	483	489	403
Bay Roberts	t	1K	1951	1,222 *	1,306	1,328	3,456 (*15)	3,702	4,072	4,512	4,446 *	5,474 *
Baytons (Gayaside; Birchy Bay North)	Com.	8G	1975	...	203	232	280	266	353 *	356	370	368
Bayview	t	8I	1960	566	577	625	602	615	677	625 *	603	570
Beachside (Wild Blight)	Com.	8C	1962	116	172	202	268 *	275	285	282	320	280
Bellburns	Com.	9H	1969	97	153	172	158	165 *	148	147	137	123
Belleoram	t	3A	1946	683 *	570	577	584	530	536	565	578	560 (25)
Benton	Com.	6E	1972	112	129	200	251	198	279 *	...	...	...
Berry Head (Port au Port East)	Com.	4D	1952	...	287 *	402	408	715 *	923 *	877	785	775
Bide Arm	Com.	9F	1970	-	-	-	-	278 *	305	339	341	325
Birchy Bay	t	8G	1974	497	407	541	616	580	646 *	707	709	768
Bird Cove	Com.	9C	1977	138	191	257	334	339	385	400	394	349
Biscay Bay	Com.	1V	1971	81	83	73	76	87	88 *	92	99	97
Bishop's Cove	Com.	1J	1969	344	338	371	351	356 *	366	369	351 +	292
Bishop's Falls	t	6C	1961	3,139	3,393	4,089	4,127 *	4,133	4,504	4,395	4,213 *	4,232
Bonavista	t	7H	1964	3,718	4,078	4,186	4,192 *	4,215	4,299	4,460	4,605 +	4,597
Botwood	t	6C	1960	3,421	3,894	3,880 *	4,277 *	4,115	4,554	4,074	3,916	3,663
Branch	Com.	1C	1966	397	505	566	517 *	516	452	482	417	382
Brent's Cove	Com.	8A	1966	197	230	271	291 *	359	379	...	365	310
Brighton	Com.	8D	1966	248	254	289	296	272	271	320	328 *	297
Brigus	t	1N	1964	754	754	704	707 *	746	912 *	898	856 *	929 *
Bryant's Cove	Com.	1I	1977	280	278	307	284	304	354	380	421 +	441
Buchans(13)	t	6A	1963	-	-	-	384 *	454	521	1,655 *	1,281	1,164
Burgeo	t	3F	1960	891 *	1,138	1,454	1,682	2,226 *	2,474	2,504	2,582	2,400
Burin	t	2E	1950	706 *	1,116	1,144	1,167	2,586 *	2,892 *	2,904	2,892	2,940
Burlington	Com.	8O	1963	290	277 *	293	325	363	381	405	416	456
Burnt Islands	t	3H	1975	601	633	678	709	799	914 *	991	1,042	1,024
Campbellton	t	8G	1972	504	599	636	712	730	757	703	686	687
Cape Broyle	Com.	1U	1960	586	583	630	640	677	711	698	655	693 *
Cape St. George-Petit Jardin-Grand												
Jardin-De Grau-Marches Point-Loretto	Com.	4E	1969	977	1,206	1,301	1,416	1,595 *	1,713	1,470	1,505	1,140 *
Carbonar	t	1H	1948	3,351 *	3,955	4,234 *	4,584	4,732	5,026	5,315	5,337 *	5,259
Carmanville	t	8L	1965	770	764 *	855	938	839 *	911	966	987	942
Cartwright	Com.	10B	1966	244	359	493 *	616	752	675	658	674	611
Catalina	t	7I	1958	815	944	1,110 *	1,089	1,131	1,129	1,162	1,211	1,205
Centreville	t	7B	1965	-	-	186	439 *	470	603	604	589	560
Chance Cove	t	1A	1972	427	448	478 (7)	434	446	487 *	498	467	435
Change Islands	t	8N	1951	919	804 *	747	711	609	535	580	562	524
Channel-Port aux Basques	t	3H	1945	2,634 *	3,320	4,141	5,692 (18)	5,942	6,187	5,988	5,901 *	5,644
Chapel Arm	t	1A	1970	386	499	561	582	659 *	712	689	699	638
Charlottetown	Com.	10B										292 *
Clareville	t	7K	1951	1,093	1,195 *	1,541	1,813 *	2,193	2,807	2,878	2,967	3,071
Clarke's Beach	t	1M	1965	483	681	689	663 *	877 *	967	1,009 +	1,189	1,192
Coachman's Cove	Com.	8A	1970	284	289	307	317	334 *	293	279	265 +	208
Coley's Point	t	1K	1965	641	689 *	628	...	(8) ...	...	...	...	...
Colinet	Com.	1X	1974	186	233	261	320	274	246 *	318	245 +	232
Colliers	t	1O	1972	587	758	759	815	774	840 *	819	791	808
Come-By-Chance	t	1A	1969	92	159	197	298	364 *	360	337	266	296
Comfort Cove - Newstead	Com.	8G	1967	443	506	605	659	776 *	734	706	702	625
Conception Bay South	t	1P	1971	...	...	...	...	8,212	9,743 *	10,856	15,531 *	17,590
Conception Harbour	t	1O	1972	843	968	998	1,046	1,005	910 *	917 +	886	907
Conche	Com.	9F	1980	276	315	498 *	541	505	431	464	408	417
Conne River	t	3D	1972	148	151	319 (7)	368	488	531 *	588	592	108 *
Cook's Harbour	t	9D	1956	293	322	342 *	392	325	326	388	390	359
Cormack	Com.	5E	1964	325	422	486	432 *	561 *	672	788	773	788
Corner Brook	c	5C	1966	(19)	23,225 (*19)	25,185	27,116	26,309	25,198	24,339 *	22,719	22,410
Corner Brook East	t	5C	1948	3,445	...	(19) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corner Brook West	t	5C	1942	6,831	...	(19) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cottle's Island-Luke's Arm	t	8H	1972	279	319	374	436	433	404 *	...	...	...
Cottlesville	t	8H	1980	...	...	...	...	...	...	409	(+3) 415	375
Cow Head	t	9H	1964	313	448	544	549 *	575	650	695	708	696
Cox's Cove	Com.	5D	1969	514	528	630	708	797 *	1,004	980	999	941
Crow Head	Com.	8I	1960	271	295	224 *	246	244	277	318	297	280
Cupids	t	1M	1965	622	695	594	673 *	691	750	706	789 *	868
Curling	t	5C	1947	3,559	...	(19) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Daniel's Harbour	Com.	9H	1965	246	324	403	412 *	415	579	614	566	428

TABLE A-9
 POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1991

- Continued -

	Type	Census Code	Year of Incorporation	Census Years									
				1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986	1991	
Port Blandford	t	7E	1971	567	631	716	711	779	815	702	729	676	
Port Elizabeth	Com.	2C	1962	373	381	384	331	-	-	-	-	-	
Port Hope Simpson	Com.	10B	1973	252	311	402	158	232	548	581	604	614	
Port Kirwan	Com.	1U	1965	147	177	134	163	159	140	164	142	120	
Port Rexton	Com.	7J	1969	449	454	438	404	384	463	489	468	482	
Port Saunders	t	9G	1956	410	522	504	542	637	691	769	822	822	
Port Union	t	7I	1961	644	673	645	633	578	678	671	653	638	
Portugal Cove	t	1S	1977	934	972	1,141	1,082	1,411	1,527	2,361	2,497	2,726	
Portugal Cove South	Com.	1V	1963	214	251	304	350	371	354	371	375	341	
Postville	Com.	10E	1975	80	95	84	100	121	164	223	220	231	
Pouch Cove	t	1S	1970	1,033	1,181	1,324	1,374	1,483	1,543	1,522	1,576	1,976	
Raleigh	Com.	9D	1973	257	296	307	352	292	333	373	390	389	
Ramea	t	3F	1951	714	931	970	1,160	1,208	1,226	1,386	1,380	1,224	
Red Bay, Labrador	Com.	10A	1973	183	207	261	293	296	301	316	334	288	
Red Harbour, Placentia Bay	Com.	2C	1969	...	...	18	6	160	206	231	263	252
Reidville	Com.	5E	1975	40	83	152	240	248	358	413	504	585	
Rencontre East	Com.	3A	1972	306	305	293	296	235	214	230	218	212	
Renews-Cappahayden	Com.	1U	1967	518	557	567	507	497	528	578	587	551	
Rigolot	Com.	10C	1977	129	49	108	90	182	236	271	317	334	
Riverhead, St. Mary's Bay	Com.	1N	1966	317	387	405	381	445	426	431	407	398	
River of Ponds	Com.	9G	1970	120	166	228	268	258	290	304	326	341	
Robert's Arm	t	8C	1954	406	606	750	993	1,044	1,064	1,005	1,111	994	
Rocky Harbour	Com.	9A	1966	657	814	957	961	982	1,267	1,273	1,268	1,138	
Roddickton	t	9F	1953	892	1,062	1,185	1,227	1,239	1,234	1,142	1,223	1,153	
Rose Blanche-Harbour Le Cou	t	3J	1971	878	819	787	836	878	984	975	967	918	
Rushoon	Com.	2C	1966	239	295	336	398	506	504	520	605	482	
Sally's Cove	Com.	9A	1968	152	191	226	250	298	188	100	58	49	
Salmon Cove	t	1H	1974	614	683	655	664	653	733	786	778	791	
Salvage	t	7D	1972	161	150	270	255	227	242	244	271	246	
Sandringham	Com.	7D	1968	156	180	208	225	223	260	271	282	308	
Sandy Cove, Bonavista Bay	Com.	7D	1956	159	156	156	128	158	168	187	193	174	
Sandy Cove, St. Barbe North	Com.	9C	1966	137	176	202	225	255	281	...	...	...
Seal Cove, Fortune Bay	Com.	3C	1972	356	370	436	443	457	510	498	517	467	
Seal Cove, White Bay	t	8A	1958	285	346	462	561	698	774	751	698	656	
Seldom - Little Seldom	t	8N	1972	459	465	589	618	536	522	560	633	590	
Shoal Harbour	t	7K	1972	439	486	544	568	715	1,009	1,000	1,049	1,402	
Small Point - Broad Cove - Blackhead - Adams Cove	t	1G	1972	719	724	762	685	669	684	539	500	505	
South Brook, Hall's Bay	t	8A	1965	305	492	621	743	802	828	786	780	720	
South Brook, Humber Valley	Com.	5F	1965	225	295	358	396	428	446	477	...	(21)	
South River	t	1M	1966	233	239	416	421	554	598	645	720	786	
Southern Harbour	t	1A	1968	95	123	147	192	679	759	772	742	716	
Spaniard's Bay	t	1J	1965	1,209	1,411	1,289	773	1,764	1,568	2,125	2,190	2,198	
Springdale	t	8C	1945	1,543	2,130	2,795	2,773	3,224	3,513	3,501	3,555	3,545	
St. Alban's	t	3D	1953	1,079	1,334	1,547	1,715	1,941	2,040	1,968	1,780	1,586	
St. Anthony	t	9D	1945	1,380	1,781	1,820	2,269	2,598	2,987	3,107	3,182	3,164	
St. Bernard's	Com.	2I	1967	384	415	461	549	558	611	696	689	652	
St. Brendan's	Com.	7D	1953	729	829	816	763	686	528	468	435	378	
St. Bride's	Com.	1C	1972	285	358	397	465	598	578	599	601	586	
St. George's	t	4C	1965	1,276	1,615	1,874	2,046	2,082	1,976	1,756	1,852	1,678	
St. Jacques - Coomb's Cove	t	3A	1971	1,056	1,058	1,103	1,101	1,099	1,061	1,048	994	880	
St. John's	c	1Z	1888	52,873	57,078	63,633	79,864	88,102	86,576	83,770	96,216	95,770	
St. John's Metro Area	t	1Z	1963	14,876	18,934	24,420	18,849	18,980	19,047	24,485	6,264	4,532	
St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Bay	Com.	1W	1967	277	287	301	262	305	294	262	213	205	
St. Joseph's, Placentia Bay	Com.	2C	1970	216	267	278	293	-	-	-	-	-	
St. Lawrence	t	2F	1949	1,451	1,837	2,095	2,130	2,173	2,258	2,012	1,841	1,743	
St. Lewis (Fox Harbour)	Com.	10B	1981	151	195	232	191	214	268	278	339	339	
St. Lunaire - Grikquet	Com.	9D	1958	603	601	729	858	825	921	1,010	1,013	1,020	
St. Mary's	Com.	1W	1966	506	611	608	562	445	465	701	712	637	
St. Paul's	Com.	9H	1968	146	266	305	316	347	466	464	497	448	
St. Phillips	t	1Z	1977	396	384	792	515	573	807	1,365	1,604	1,842	
St. Shott's	Com.	1V	1963	152	182	189	218	226	221	239	260	232	
St. Thomas	t	1Z	1977	206	249	435	521	155	461	448	648	763	
St. Vincent's-St. Stephens-Peter's River	t	1W	1971	516	637	782	797	838	850	796	727	674	
Steady Brook	Com.	5F	1953	237	172	226	216	288	292	377	386	421	
Stephenville	t	4D	1952	2,600	3,782	6,043	5,910	7,770	10,284	8,876	7,964	7,621	
Stephenville Crossing	t	4D	1958	1,462	1,552	2,209	2,433	2,129	2,207	2,172	2,252	2,172	
Summerford	t	1W	1971	682	788	878	889	966	1,099	1,196	1,169	1,157	
Summerside	Com.	8H	1970	504	523	482	547	603	830	848	798	(22)	
Sunnyside	t	5F	1970	408	493	533	582	716	726	703	634	622	
Terra Nova	Com.	7D	1980	180	202	194	151	107	88	62	47	38	
Terrenceville	t	2J	1972	424	521	616	962	700	764	796	827	818	
Tilt Cove	Com.	8O	1969	40	57	394	436	87	69	45	28	17	
Tilting	Com.	8N	1975	373	401	432	444	406	373	427	414	379	
Tilton	t	1J	1972	340	377	395	440	506	581	575	565	581	
Torbay	t	1S	1972	1,264	1,512	1,445	1,532	2,080	2,908	3,394	3,730	4,707	

**TABLE A-9
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1991**

- Continued -

	Type	Census Code	Year of Incorporation	Census Years								
				1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986	1991
Traytown	Com	7D	1971	251	290	355	331	344	367 *	383 *	387	374
Trepassey(14)	t	1V	1967	532	604	495	670	1,443 *	1,427	1,473	1,460	1,198
Trinity, Bonavista Bay	t	7B	1970	481	639	692	669	577	559 *	522	419	474
Trinity, Trinity Bay	Com.	7J	1969	344	396	362	352	288	367 *	375	367	326
Triton	t	8D	1980	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,235 (2)	1,263	1,273
Triton-Jim's Cove-Card's Harbour	t	8D	1961	625	695	772 *	816	1,002	1,091	...	(2)	...
Trout River	Com.	9A	1966	582	658	696	655 *	689	784	759	771	763
Twillingate	t	8I	1962	1,328	1,380	1,281	1,374 *	1,437 *	1,404	1,506	1,506	1,397
Upper Island Cove	t	1I	1965	1,346	1,563	1,668	1,790 *	1,819 *	1,851	2,025	2,055 +	2,038
Victoria	t	1H	1971	1,146	1,315	1,506	1,528	1,601	1,767 *	1,870	1,895	1,831
Wabana	t	1R	1950	6,460 *	7,873 *	8,026	7,884 *	5,421	4,824	4,254	4,067	3,608
Wabush	t	10D	1967	-	-	151	2,869	3,387	3,769	3,155	2,637	2,331
Wareham	t	7B	1969	223	312	462	520	451	505	458	438	438
Wedgewood Park	t	1Z	1967	-	-	-	3	417	1,236	1,226 *	1,385 *	1,570
Wesleyville	t	7A	1945	1,304	1,313	1,285	1,238 *	1,142	1,167	1,225	1,208	1,126
West St. Modeste	Com.	10A	1975	91	105	141	191	294	277 *	273	221	202
Westport	Com.	8A	1967	205	234	346	379	416 *	464	467	495	469
Whitbourne	t	1Y	1968	744	983	1,085	884	1,235 *	1,268	1,233	1,151	1,036
Whiteway	Com.	1E	1975	185	212	230	253	243	260 *	291	329	333
Windsor	t	6C	1942	3,674	4,520	5,505	6,892	6,844	6,349	5,747	5,645	(23)
Winterland	Com.	2D	1970	70	82	75	66	140 *	184	233	260	272
Winterton	t	1F	1964	830	894	808	795 *	794	796	753	747	667
Witlees Bay	t	1Z	1966	531	643	670	727	771	895	1,058	1,022 *	1,064
Wood's Island	Com.	5D	1963	502	521	291	3	7	6	4	3	3
Woodstock	Com.	8A	1970	173	201	218	224	288 *	334	345	333	311
Woody Island	Com.	2L	1963	284	334	331	341 *	28	18	10	10	1
Woody Point	Com.	9A	1966	471	490 *	509	506 (11)	500 *	529 *	482	444	405
York Harbour	Com.	5D	1972	83	120	167	205	264	330 *	346	371	415

c - city t - town Com - Community

... - Not shown separately

* - Denotes change in boundaries due to annexation, incorporation or boundary reduction.

+ - Denotes change in boundaries but with no change in population or establishment of legal descriptions for boundaries.

The Census Code refers to the Census Division and the Census Consolidated Subdivision that the community is in. The number refers to the Census Division and the letter to the Census Consolidated Subdivision.

Up to the date of incorporation the populations shown were taken from the populations of the unincorporated communities. The populations of the incorporated areas are not strictly comparable to the populations before incorporation. The same is true for boundary changes.

Under "The Municipalities Act", effective April 1, 1980, all Local Improvement Districts (L.I.D.'s) and Rural Districts (R.D.'s) became towns (t) and all Local Government Communities (L.G.C.'s) became Communities (Com.).

1. Disbanded

2. Triton-Jim's Cove-Card's Harbour became Triton in 1980.

3. Cottle's Island - Luke's Arm became Cottleville in 1960.

4. Dark Cove - Middle Brook - Gambo became Gambo in 1980.

5. Harbour Main became Harbour Main-Chapel Cove-Lakeview in 1977.

6. The boundaries of North West River were reduced in April 1, 1980 by the removal of the settlement called Sheshashit.

7. Includes part of the surrounding area.

8. Coley's Point was annexed by Bay Roberts in 1964.

9. Dark Cove L.I.D. was created in 1962. Middle Brook South was annexed by Dark Cove in 1965. Dark Cove West and Middle Brook North was annexed in 1970. In 1973 name was changed to Dark Cove-Middle Brook-Gambo, L.I.D.

10. Town of Happy Valley was incorporated in 1960; Goose Bay, L.I.D. was incorporated in 1970, and the town of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, was incorporated in 1975.

11. The official Census count for Woody Point for 1966 was 444. Sixty-two persons were erroneously left out and have been added back to Woody Point to make 506.

12. Pasadena - Midland previous to 1971 census.

13. After the 1976 Census the Local Improvement District of Buchans amalgamated with Buchans, the unincorporated company town, to form the new town of Buchans. The population counts for 1966 to 1976 do not include the company town. However, the population for the company town of Buchans is as follows:

	1961	1966	1968	1971	1976
	1,944	2,413	2,483	2,159	1,907
				1,907	1,557

14. Incorporation included the former unincorporated communities of Trepassey, Trepassey Lower Coasts and Daniel's Point, L.G.C. This explains why no population is shown for Daniel's Point in 1971. This explains why no population is shown for Daniel's Point for 1971.

15. Bay Roberts, town annexed Bay Roberts East L.G.C. and part of the surrounding unorganized area in 1965 and the town of Coley's Point in 1964.

16. Listed separately as Bay D'Espoir and Milltown, Bay D'Espoir previous to 1971 census.

17. In 1976 & 1981 the unincorporated community of English Point was mistakenly included in Forteau. English Point had 108 persons in 1976 and 112 in 1981. These counts have not been removed from the official counts for Forteau. Also, the settlement of L'Anse Amour was mistakenly included in the 1981 population for L'Anse Amour, however there were 29 persons in 1976.

18. Mouse Island was annexed by Channel-Port aux Basques in 1964.

19. The towns of Corner Brook East, Corner Brook West, Curling and part of the surrounding unorganized area amalgamated to form Corner Brook city on January 1, 1956.

20. Lawrence Pond amalgamated with Conception Bay South in 1965.

21. South Brook, Humber District amalgamated with Pasadena in 1985.

22. Irishtown, COM and Summerside, COM amalgamated prior to the 1991 Census to form Irishtown-Summerside, COM.

23. Part of Conne River, town prior to 1991.

24. Grand Falls, town and Windsor, town amalgamated to form Grand Falls-Windsor, town.

25. Due to an error in the 1991 Census collection, the population and dwelling counts for St. Jacques-Coomb's Cove and Belleoram were corrected as follows:

	Before Correction		After Correction	
	Pop.	Dwelling	Pop.	Dwelling
Belleoram	739	204	580	152
St. Jacques-Coomb's Cove	701	218	880	270

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-10
FAMILIES BY FAMILY STRUCTURE
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR
1976, 1981, 1986 & 1991

Year	Total Families	Husband-Wife Families	Lone-Parent Families		
			Total	Male Parent	Female Parent
1976	124,655	113,855	10,800	2,195	8,605
1981	135,145	121,670	13,480	2,815	10,665
1986	142,125	126,295	15,825	3,190	12,640
1991	150,715	132,795	17,920	3,390	14,535

Notes: See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-11
FAMILIES BY AGE GROUPS OF CHILDREN AT HOME
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR
1976, 1981, 1986 & 1991

Families with Children at Home

Families with Children 17 Years and Under at Home

Year	Total		With All Children 18 & Over	Some 18 & Over & Some 17 & Under	Families with Children 17 Years and Under at Home							
	Families	Total			With All Children Under 17	All Under 6	All 6 to 14	All 15 to 17	Some Under 6 & Some 6 to 14	Some Under 6 & Some 15 to 17	6 to 14 and 15 to 17	Some Under 6 & 6-14 & 15-17
1976	124,655	98,250	12,505	18,945	66,795	23,010	13,285	2,840	17,515	225	7,085	2,845
1981	135,145	106,325	15,720	19,580	71,015	20,705	18,620	3,830	17,685	250	8,295	1,630
1986	142,120	111,435	22,470	19,595	69,375	18,425	21,005	4,170	15,325	335	8,965	1,150
1991	150,715	112,940	28,435	17,695	66,810	17,195	21,125	5,270	12,865	415	8,980	960

Notes: See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

SECTION B

HEALTH AND WELFARE

SECTION "B"**TABLE B-1**Physicians

Represents persons active on a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3111 of Statistics Canada, Standard Occupational Classification defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with diagnosing, preventing and treating diseases and illnesses in humans. Includes occupations of general practitioners in medicine and surgery; and specialists in medicine such as anaesthetists, neuro-surgeons, urologists, cardiologists, gynaecologists, pathologists, psychiatrists, and radiologists. Interns and resident physicians in hospitals are in this group.

Dentists

Represents persons active on both a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3113 of Statistics Canada, Standard Occupational Classification defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with examining, diagnosing, preventing and treating ailments or abnormalities of gums and teeth, including oral surgery. Dental hygienists and assistants are excluded".

Registered Nurses

Represents nurses employed on both a part-time and full-time basis as at year end. Occupation groups 3130 and 3131 of Statistics Canada, Standard Occupation Classification defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with supervising and co-ordinating the activities of personnel engaged in nursing and related tasks and occupations concerned with giving nursing care to the sick, injured and infirm; giving nursing advice; assisting physicians and performing other nursing tasks in establishments; such as, hospitals, clinics, schools, industrial plants, private and nursing homes".

TABLE B-2

Operating Hospitals

Are health care institutions, in operation at the end of the reporting period, December 31 until 1975 and March 31 from 1976 and following years, where patients are accommodated on the basis of medical need and are provided with continuing medical care and supporting diagnostic and therapeutic services, and which are licensed or approved as hospitals by a provincial government.

Approved Bed Complement

The number of beds and cribs (bassinets) approved for the hospital, or a unit of the hospital, as at year-end of the reporting year, by the Provincial authority.

Admission

The official acceptance into a hospital of a patient (including an infant born alive in the hospital) who requires medical and hospital services including room and board.

Inpatient

Is a person who has been admitted to a hospital for medical and hospital services and who has been assigned an inpatient bed.

TABLE B-3

Employable Cases

Able bodied individuals or heads of families in receipt of basic social assistance. These persons do not expect to have the necessary income to maintain themselves or their families for one of the following reasons: a) affected by a strike; b) awaiting UIB; c) needs a supplement to UIB; d) not eligible for UIB; e) part-time employed; f) fully employed; g) UIB terminated; h) unemployed - no occupational history; i) spouse away from home in search of Employment.

Other Cases

- a) *Persons in receipt of social assistance who do not have the necessary income to maintain themselves or their families for reasons other than unemployment and insufficient earnings, for example: a) attending school; b) illness or disability over 6 months; c) caring for children or expecting a child; d) or age. Therefore some double counting does occur in the "Other Cases" category.*

Persons Dependent Upon

Individuals and heads of families and persons in families dependent upon Social Assistance.

TABLE B-6

Canada Pension Plan

The Canada Pension Plan, which started in 1966, is a contributory social insurance program designed to help people who work in Canada build a better future for themselves and their families by providing a basic level of protection against the contingencies of retirement, disability and death. The Plan operates in all parts of Canada, except in the Province of Quebec, which has its own similar pension program. However, the plans are closely co-ordinated so that contributors are protected wherever they may work in Canada. The amounts payable for each type of benefit available under the Plan are adjusted annually in accordance with the Consumer Price Index.

Retirement Pensions

Retirement pensions were first payable in January 1967 with the pensionable age being lowered gradually to age 65 by 1970. A person must contribute to the Plan for a minimum of ten calendar years to qualify for a full Retirement Pension.

Disability Pension

Disability pensions are available to contributors who have severe and prolonged physical or mental impairment that prevents them from pursuing any substantially gainful occupation. A monthly benefit amount is paid for each dependent child of a disabled contributor (Disabled Contributor's Child's Benefit).

Survivors Benefit

Survivors benefits include a lump sum Death Benefit payable to the estate of the deceased contributor; a monthly pension payable to the surviving spouse; and monthly benefits for the dependent children of the deceased contributor (orphan's benefits).

Combined Pensions

Applies to a person who receives a survivors pension together with a retirement or a disability pension.

**TABLE B-1
NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS AND REGISTERED NURSES
PER 1,000 POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR
1968 TO 1991**

Year	Physicians (1)	Dentists (1)	Registered Nurses (2)	PER 1,000 POPULATION		
				Physicians (1)	Dentists (1)	Registered Nurses (2)
1968	379	46	2,134	0.75	0.09	4.22
1969	428	53	2,218	0.83	0.10	4.32
1970	466	57	2,475	0.90	0.11	4.79
1971	479	60	2,649	0.90	0.11	4.97
1972	504	61	2,558	0.93	0.11	4.73
1973	605	67	2,815	1.10	0.12	5.14
1974	660	63	3,031	1.20	0.11	5.50
1975	732	88	3,504	1.31	0.16	6.28
1976	779	103	3,925	1.38	0.18	6.96
1977	803	106	4,109	1.42	0.19	7.25
1978	809	116	4,314	1.42	0.20	7.59
1979	822	111	4,485	1.44	0.19	7.85
1980	866	110	4,687	1.51	0.19	8.16
1981	892	123	3,507	1.55	0.21	6.08
1982	943	129	4,207	1.64	0.22	7.30
1983	976	128	3,868	1.68	0.22	6.66
1984	981	135	3,868	1.69	0.23	6.65
1985	975	137	4,326	1.68	0.24	7.45
1986	1,042	137	4,836	1.80	0.24	8.37
1987	1,070	135	4,590	1.86	0.23	7.96
1988	1,124	138	4,633	1.95	0.24	8.04
1989	1,165	137	4,959	2.02	0.24	8.59
1990	1,128	146	5,179	1.95	0.25	8.95
1991	1,104	135	5,301	1.90	0.23	9.14

1 - Represents Physicians and Dentists active as at year end.

2 - Data prior to 1981 includes those who are also registered in other Provinces, thereafter inter-provincial duplicate registrations have been removed.

Source: Canada Health Manpower Inventory, Health & Welfare Canada

TABLE B-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF OPERATING HOSPITALS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1953 TO 1991

Year	Operating Hospitals*	Approved Bed Complement*	Approved Bed Complement Per 1,000 Population*	Annual Admissions**	Annual Admissions Per Bed**
1953	41	1,825	4.77	31,091	17.04
1954	42	1,849	4.68	32,144	17.38
1955	43	1,883	4.64	36,321	19.29
1956	44	1,868	4.50	37,628	20.14
1957	47	1,792	4.23	41,136	22.96
1958	49	1,916	4.44	47,786	24.94
1959	49	1,960	4.44	45,057	22.99
1960	47	1,935	4.32	47,194	24.39
1961	41	1,730	3.78	49,808	28.79
1962	42	1,864	3.98	53,647	28.78
1963	43	2,232	4.69	55,396	24.82
1964	45	2,544	5.27	56,982	22.40
1965	46	2,649	5.43	63,338	23.91
1966	47	3,089	6.27	65,115	21.08
1967	47	3,122	6.24	69,901	22.39
1968	47	2,982	5.89	74,953	25.14
1969	47	2,995	5.83	77,620	25.92
1970	47	2,982	5.77	78,539	26.34
1971	47	2,997	5.62	82,443	27.51
1972	47	3,000	5.54	83,946	27.98
1973	47	3,138	5.73	85,119	27.13
1974	47	3,143	5.70	90,976	28.95
1975	47	3,173	5.69	92,400	29.12
1976-77	47	3,183	5.64	91,508	28.75
1977-78	47	3,195	5.64	89,068	27.88
1978-79	47	3,251	5.72	92,402	28.42
1979-80	47	3,304	5.79	91,947	27.83
1980-81	47	3,311	5.77	92,307	27.88
1981-82	47	3,699	6.42	89,254	24.13
1982-83	46	3,682	6.39	94,044	25.54
1983-84	43	3,569	6.14	91,675	25.69
1984-85	43	3,607	6.21	91,655	25.41
1985-86	42	3,598	6.19	90,691	25.21
1986-87	42	3,636	6.29	86,796	23.87
1987-88	42	3,620	6.28	88,181	24.36
1988-89	42	3,643	6.32	80,967	22.23
1989-90	38	3,489	6.04	83,837	24.03
1990-91	38	3,433	5.93	78,667	22.91

* - At December 31, 1953 to 1975 and at March 31, 1976-77 to 1986-87.

** - Admissions during calendar year 1953 to 1975 and during fiscal year (April to March) 1976-77 to 1986-87.

Additional Data: Hospital Statistics relating to facilities; available services provided; personnel employed; educational facilities; and finances.

Source: Statistics Canada 83-217, 83-232 and Health Division, Institutional Statistics Section.

**TABLE B-3
SELECTED STATISTICS ON SOCIAL ASSISTANCE CASES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR MONTH OF MARCH, 1973 TO 1993**

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Employable Cases:(1)											
Number at March 31	4,791	3,707	4,362	4,198	4,133	3,817	5,441	6,048	6,340	5,000	5,321
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,067	21,070	17,465	19,540
Other Cases:											
Number at March 31	18,494	17,628	16,846	15,795	15,585	15,136	14,252	13,536	13,891	14,816	15,256
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,169	29,241	31,276	32,059
Total Employable and Other Cases:											
Number at March 31	23,285	21,335	21,208	19,993	19,718	18,953	19,693	19,584	20,231	19,816	20,577
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	73,582	65,673	63,638	57,653	53,883	49,752	48,827	49,236	50,311	48,741	51,599
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	
Employable Cases:(1)											
Number at March 31	6,487	5,289	5,646	6,777	6,246	5,008	5,946	5,851	7,554	9,646	
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	22,591	17,660	18,086	20,679	18,750	14,774	15,378	15,622	18,976	20,634	
Other Cases:											
Number at March 31	15,054	15,194	13,788	14,303	13,701	14,353	15,337	17,206	20,054	21,928	
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	30,133	30,585	28,319	29,131	28,180	29,331	31,620	35,197	40,192	46,342	
Total Employable and Other Cases:											
Number at March 31	21,541	20,483	19,434	21,080	19,947	19,361	21,283	23,057	27,607	31,574	
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	52,724	48,245	46,405	49,810	46,930	44,105	46,998	50,819	59,168	66,976	

1 - Employable cases includes both short term & long term employable cases from 1984 to 1988.

Additional Data: Reason for assistance; kind of assistance; by Welfare District; by occupation and sex.

Source: Department of Social Services.

**FAMILY ALLOWANCE AND CHILD TAX CREDIT STATISTICS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS 1949-50 TO 1991-92**

Year	FAMILY ALLOWANCE(1)				CHILD TAX CREDIT(2)	
	Families Receiving Allowance in March	Children for Whom Allowances Paid in March	Average Number of Children Per Family in March	Total Payments During Fiscal Year (\$Millions)	Families Receiving Child Tax Credit	Total Payments During Calendar Year (\$000)
1949-50	50,894	139,571	2.75	9.7	-	-
1950-51	51,863	145,230	2.81	10.2	-	-
1951-52	52,552	150,995	2.87	10.6	-	-
1952-53	53,800	157,280	2.92	11.0	-	-
1953-54	55,102	163,292	2.96	11.5	-	-
1954-55	56,892	169,760	2.99	12.0	-	-
1955-56	58,223	175,474	3.01	12.4	-	-
1956-57	59,572	181,237	3.04	12.9	-	-
1957-58	60,961	187,035	3.07	14.1	-	-
1958-59	62,203	192,030	3.09	15.2	-	-
1959-60	63,245	196,447	3.11	15.6	-	-
1960-61	64,464	201,512	3.13	16.0	-	-
1961-62	65,705	204,855	3.12	16.3	-	-
1962-63	66,657	207,120	3.11	16.6	-	-
1963-64	67,635	209,180	3.09	16.7	-	-
1964-65	68,418	210,016	3.07	16.9	-	-
1965-66	69,346	210,512	3.04	16.9	-	-
1966-67	70,435	210,082	2.98	17.0	-	-
1967-68	72,041	210,812	2.93	17.0	-	-
1968-69	73,786	210,938	2.86	17.0	-	-
1969-70	74,922	209,866	2.80	17.0	-	-
1970-71	76,405	208,804	2.73	17.0	-	-
1971-72	78,708	209,340	2.66	17.0	-	-
1972-73	80,818	208,470	2.58	16.9	-	-
1973-74	86,012	223,540	2.60	29.3	-	-
1974-75	88,902	226,492	2.55	55.6	-	-
1975-76	91,514	225,904	2.47	60.2	-	-
1976-77	93,309	223,839	2.40	61.1	-	-
1977-78	94,422	220,271	2.33	65.1	-	-
1978-79	95,192	215,447	2.26	63.7	81,113	35,170
1979-80	96,285	211,955	2.20	52.7	81,488	37,718
1980-81	97,193	208,169	2.14	56.6	81,851	40,584
1981-82	97,474	203,073	2.08	61.3	78,344	39,437
1982-83	98,035	199,572	2.04	66.3	83,842	55,921
1983-84	98,087	195,386	1.99	68.8	78,516	49,708
1984-85	97,579	190,345	1.95	70.3	77,291	50,657
1985-86	97,054	185,621	1.91	71.1	83,045	55,946
1986-87	96,281	180,452	1.87	69.9	78,270	59,802
1987-88	95,139	175,265	1.84	68.6	75,370	59,351
1988-89	94,108	170,454	1.81	67.6	75,240	69,310
1989-90	93,128	166,311	1.79	66.8	70,760	68,887
1990-91	91,845	161,969	1.76	66.2	67,760	65,902
1991-92	90,045	157,367	1.75	65.9	67,170	65,387

- Commencing January 1974 Family Allowances were payable on behalf of children under 18 years of age who were wholly or substantially maintained by a parent or other individual resident in Canada. Prior to that time Family Allowance was paid on behalf of children under 16 years who had to be not only dependent but also attending school in accordance with provincial law. The rate structure for Family Allowance Payments changed over time. To September 1973 monthly rates ranged from \$5 to \$8 per child depending on the age of the child. Commencing October 1973 a similar allowance was paid to all children regardless of age increasing from \$12.00 per child in October 1973 to \$20.00 in January 1974; to \$22.08 in January 1975; \$23.89 in January 1977; \$25.68 in January 1978; back to \$20.00 in January 1979; to \$21.80 in January 1980; \$23.96 in January 1981; \$26.91 in January 1982; \$28.52 in January 1983; \$29.95 in January 1984; \$31.27 in January 1985; \$31.58 in January 1986; \$31.93 in January 1987 and to \$32.38 in January 1988.
- Commencing in 1978 Child Tax Credit could be claimed by the person who received Family Allowance as of December of the tax year. Payments were \$200 per eligible child and this amount was reduced by 5% if family net income was over \$18,000 in 1978; \$218 in 1979 and reduced by 5% if family net income was over \$19,620; \$238 in 1980 and reduced by 5% if family net income was over \$21,380; \$261 in 1981 and reduced by 5% if family net income was over \$23,470; \$343 in 1982 to 1984 and reduced by 5% of family net income was over \$26,330; \$367 in 1985 and \$384 in 1986 and reduced by 5% if Family Net Income was over \$26,330.
- The Family Allowance Program ended in December 1992 and was replaced in January 1993 by the Child Tax Benefit.

Additional Data: Monthly Accounts changing province of residence; Families receiving Allowance by size of Family.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare, Canada. Revenue Canada, Taxation Statistics.

TABLE B-5
 OLD AGE SECURITY AND GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT STATISTICS
 NEWFOUNDLAND, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1992-93

	OLD AGE SECURITY(1)		GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT(2)		SPOUSE'S ALLOWANCE(4)	
	Pensioners in March (#)	Net Pensions Paid During Fiscal Year (\$ Millions)	Pensioners in March (#)	Net Supplements Paid During Fiscal Year (\$)	Pensioners in March (#)	Net Allowances Paid During Fiscal Year (\$)
1951-52	14,177	1.7	-	-	-	-
1952-53	14,792	7.0	-	-	-	-
1953-54	15,343	7.2	-	-	-	-
1954-55	15,693	7.5	-	-	-	-
1955-56	15,973	7.6	-	-	-	-
1956-57	16,248	7.7	-	-	-	-
1957-58	16,557	9.5	-	-	-	-
1958-59	16,782	11.0	-	-	-	-
1959-60	17,008	11.1	-	-	-	-
1960-61	17,379	11.4	-	-	-	-
1961-62	17,801	11.9	-	-	-	-
1962-63	18,184	14.0	-	-	-	-
1963-64	18,905	15.3	-	-	-	-
1964-65	18,886	16.8	-	-	-	-
1965-66	21,184	17.6	-	-	-	-
1966-67	23,733	19.7	18,037	1.5	-	-
1967-68	25,865	24.0	21,165	4.9	-	-
1968-69	28,702	24.8	23,004	7.6	-	-
1969-70	31,628	28.0	24,835	8.4	-	-
1970-71	32,129	30.6	25,914	9.1	-	-
1971-72	32,672	31.2	27,495	16.0	-	-
1972-73	33,441	33.1	28,279	21.3	-	-
1973-74	34,261	42.1	28,874	22.2	-	-
1974-75	35,488	48.3	29,266	24.8	-	-
1975-76	36,491	55.4	29,713	28.0	2,379	1.7
1976-77	37,595	61.9	30,820	30.7	2,849	5.5
1977-78	39,046	68.6	31,840	33.4	2,904	6.1
1978-79	40,538	77.5	32,809	38.5	3,015	6.7
1979-80	42,448	88.3	34,101	47.6	3,176	7.9
1980-81	43,536	100.3	35,435	61.2	3,358	9.5
1981-82	44,745	115.9	36,252	71.9	3,526	11.7
1982-83	45,942	132.3	36,843	80.5	3,620	12.4
1983-84	47,417	145.6	37,771	86.4	3,558	12.9
1984-85	48,949	156.6	39,286	99.0	3,537	13.4
1985-86	50,174	168.4	40,136	110.2	5,072	17.6
1986-87	51,411	178.5	40,786	114.8	5,183	22.2
1987-88	52,576	191.4	41,325	120.0	5,109	22.5
1988-89	53,515	202.3	41,640	124.5	4,984	22.0
1989-90	54,296	216.7	41,770	130.4	5,009	22.7
1990-91	55,042	229.2	41,839	133.4	4,851	22.5
1991-92	56,252	248.3	42,028	139.8	4,676	22.8
1992-93	57,456	259.5	42,136	143.5	4,682	22.5

OLD AGE SECURITY AND GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT STATISTICS

NEWFOUNDLAND, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1992-93

- CONTINUED -

	NUMBER OF OAS PENSIONS				PERCENTAGE OF OAS PENSIONERS			
	Without GIS	With Partial GIS	With Full GIS	Total	Without GIS	With Partial GIS	With Full GIS	Total
1951-52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1952-53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1953-54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954-55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1955-56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1956-57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1957-58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958-59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1959-60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960-61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961-62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1962-63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1966-67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1967-68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1968-69	5,698	4,491	18,513	28,702	19.9	15.6	64.5	100.0
1969-70	6,793	5,689	19,146	31,628	21.5	18.0	60.5	100.0
1970-71	6,215	5,889	20,025	32,129	19.3	18.3	62.3	100.0
1971-72	5,177	7,873	19,622	32,672	15.8	24.1	60.1	100.0
1972-73	5,162	8,552	19,727	33,441	15.4	25.6	59.0	100.0
1973-74	5,387	9,027	19,847	34,261	15.7	26.4	57.9	100.0
1974-75	6,222	9,175	20,091	35,488	17.5	25.9	56.6	100.0
1975-76	6,778	9,937	19,776	36,491	18.6	27.2	54.2	100.0
1976-77	6,775	11,523	19,297	37,595	18.0	30.7	51.3	100.0
1977-78	7,206	12,931	18,909	39,046	18.5	33.1	48.4	100.0
1978-79	7,729	14,140	18,649	40,538	19.1	34.9	46.0	100.0
1979-80	8,345	15,749	18,352	42,446	19.7	37.1	43.2	100.0
1980-81	8,101	17,648	17,787	43,536	18.6	40.5	40.9	100.0
1981-82	8,493	18,987	17,265	44,745	19.0	42.4	38.6	100.0
1982-83	9,132	20,289	16,521	45,942	19.9	44.2	36.0	100.0
1983-84	9,646	22,117	15,654	47,417	20.3	46.7	33.0	100.0
1984-85	9,663	23,829	15,457	48,949	19.7	48.7	31.6	100.0
1985-86	10,038	25,133	15,003	50,174	20.0	50.1	29.9	100.0
1986-87	10,625	26,436	14,350	51,411	20.7	51.4	27.9	100.0
1987-88	11,251	27,527	13,798	52,576	21.4	52.4	26.2	100.0
1988-89	11,875	28,640	13,000	53,515	22.2	53.5	24.3	100.0
1989-90	12,526	29,451	12,319	54,296	23.1	54.2	22.7	100.0
1990-91	13,510	31,128	10,711	55,349	24.4	56.2	19.4	100.0
1991-92	14,544	32,114	9,914	56,572	25.7	56.8	17.5	100.0
1992-93	15,320	32,597	9,539	57,456	26.7	56.7	16.6	100.0

1 - The Old Age Security Act effective January 1952, provided flat rate benefits to everyone who met age and residence requirements.

The age of eligibility was at first 70, but it was lowered to 69 in 1966, and progressively by one year in each succeeding year to 65 in 1970. Residence requirements have varied over time as have monthly benefit rates. From the inception of the program to 1967 monthly rates increased from \$40.00 to \$75.00. Since 1967 monthly payments have been inflated through various means increasing to \$378.95 in January 1993. From October 1973 to December 1982 the old age security pension was escalated quarterly at the full rate of increase in the Consumer Price Index. For 1983 and 1984 the Federal government wage & price guidelines of 6% & 5% were applied respectively. From 1985 onward, the full rate of increase in the Consumer Price Index is once again applied.

2 - The Guaranteed Income Supplement program which became operative in January, 1967, was established to supplement the income of Old Age Security recipients so that their monthly income from all sources would not fall below specified levels. Full or partial supplement would be paid to the recipient based on the income of the pensioner and his spouse in the calendar year preceding the benefit year. The maximum supplement has increased over time from \$30.00 in January 1967 to \$450.34 in January 1993 for single and one-pensioner families and from \$30.00 to \$293.34 each over the same period for two-pensioner families. Guaranteed Income Supplement payments have been escalated quarterly since April, 1973 by the full increase in the Consumer Price Index.

3 - In October, 1975 an additional program was introduced to provide monthly allowances to spouses of Old Age Security Pension recipients, with spouses between 60 and 65 years of age and meeting resident requirements qualifying. Maximum monthly spouses allowances increasing from \$209.81 at the inception of the program to \$672.29 in January 1993.

Data shown for fiscal year 1975-76 relate to the period "October - March" only.

TABLE B-6
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES UNDER THE CANADA PENSION PLAN, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR MONTH OF MARCH 1967 TO 1993

	Disability Benefits			Survivors Benefits			Combined Pensions*	All Benefits
	Retirement Pensions	Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits	Death Benefits(1)	Surviving Spouse's Pensions	Orphans Benefits		
1967	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
1968	360	-	-	6	2	3	-	371
1969	1,043	-	-	22	136	275	-	1,476
1970	1,915	6	5	34	370	719	-	3,049
1971	2,825	79	116	35	700	1,286	1	5,042
1972	3,378	335	448	50	1,013	1,627	4	6,855
1973	4,014	648	895	55	1,388	2,041	9	9,050
1974	4,888	985	1,182	66	1,779	2,420	15	11,335
1975	5,882	1,231	1,413	44	2,180	2,671	24	13,445
1976	7,696	1,588	1,814	69	2,859	3,048	55	16,929
1977	9,032	1,921	2,060	76	3,148	3,372	84	19,693
1978	10,281	2,029	2,056	72	3,702	3,606	128	21,874
1979	11,563	2,218	2,059	70	4,154	3,696	182	23,942
1980	13,175	2,371	2,087	121	4,816	3,710	-	26,280
1981	14,390	2,600	2,215	60	5,467	3,773	-	28,505
1982	15,555	2,951	2,427	88	6,124	3,950	-	31,095
1983	16,858	3,370	2,736	77	6,834	4,040	-	33,915
1984	18,233	3,795	2,996	96	7,580	4,147	-	36,847
1985	19,723	3,905	3,025	68	8,233	4,072	-	39,026
1986	21,112	4,401	3,199	99	8,930	4,079	-	41,820
1987	24,538	4,515	3,072	139	10,028	3,904	-	46,196
1988	27,064	4,670	2,974	151	10,978	3,799	-	49,636
1989	29,105	5,070	3,083	137	11,727	3,615	-	52,737
1990	32,654	5,362	3,068	161	12,536	3,441	-	57,222
1991	34,853	5,712	3,200	146	13,233	3,281	-	60,425
1992	37,298	6,254	3,368	185	14,053	3,221	-	64,379
1993	39,754	6,922	3,703	229	14,967	3,189	-	68,764

* Shown in appropriate columns from 1980 to 1993.

1 - A death benefit is a lump-sum payment. Beneficiaries who received death benefits received payments only on a one-time basis.

First benefits retirement pensions paid, January 1967.

First survivor benefits paid, February 1968.

First disability benefits paid, February 1970.

Disabled widower's pensions changed to surviving spouse's pensions in January 1975.

Additional Data: Benefit payments, average benefit amounts, by type of benefit.

Canada Pension Plan Contributors, by sex, age group, earnings level and employment status.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare Canada.

SECTION C
LABOUR FORCE

SECTION "C"

TABLE C-1

Employed

The employed includes all persons who, during the reference week:

a) did any work at all*

b) had a job but were not at work due to:

- own illness or disability*
- personal or family responsibilities*
- bad weather*
- labour dispute*
- vacation*
- other reason not specified above (excludes persons on lay-off and persons whose job attachment was to a job to start a definite date in the future).*

** Work includes any work for pay or profit. That is, paid work in the context of an employer - employee relationship, or self-employment. It also includes unpaid family work where unpaid family work is defined as unpaid work which contributed directly to the operation of a farm, business or professional practice owned or operated by a related member of the household.*

Labour Force

The civilian labour force is composed of that portion of the civilian non-institutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were employed or unemployed.

Not In The Labour Force

The not in the labour force is that portion of the civilian non-institutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were neither employed nor unemployed.

Participation Rate

The participation rate represents the labour force as a percentage of the population 15 years of age and over. The participation rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the labour force in that group expressed as a percentage of the population for that group.

Unemployed

The unemployed includes those persons who during the reference week:

- a) were without work, but actively looked for work in the past four weeks (ending with reference week), and were available¹ for work*
- b) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had been on layoff² and were available for work*
- c) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had a new job to start in four weeks or less from the reference week, and were available¹ for work*

1 Persons in this group meeting the following criteria are regarded as available:

- i) were full-time students seeking part-time work who also met condition (ii) below. (Full-time students looking for full-time work are classified as not available for work in the reference week)*
- ii) reported that there was no reason why they could not take a job in reference week, or, if they could not take a job it was because of "own illness or disability" or "personal or family responsibilities" or "already had a job"*

2 Persons are classified as being on layoff only when they expect to return to the job from which they were laid off. Prior to 1984 the criteria used was "... on layoff for 26 weeks or less". During 1983 this restriction was dropped.

Unemployment Rate

The unemployment rate represents the number of unemployed persons as a percent of the labour force. The unemployment rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the unemployment in that group expressed as a percent of the labour force for that group.

Employment/Population Ratio

The Employment/Population Ratio is the number of employed persons as a percent of the population 15 years and over.

TABLE C-2

See Table C-1

Labour Force

Refers to non-inmates 15 years and over who, in the week prior to enumeration, worked for pay or profit, helped in unpaid family work, looked for work, were on temporary lay-off, or had jobs from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, vacation, strike, etc. Persons doing housework in their own home or volunteer work only, are excluded from the labour force. Also excluded are female farm workers who indicated that they helped without pay in a family farm or business for less than 20 hours.

While the labour force concept has changed only marginally since 1951, the questions asked to measure this concept have changed markedly from census to census. Each set of labour force questions has produced different response problems resulting in data which are not entirely comparable. The major response problems since 1951 are: underenumeration of unpaid family workers (1951), underenumeration of unemployed labour force (1961), and overenumeration of female unpaid family workers (1971).

Age

Age classifications are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the reference date.

TABLE C-4Labour Force

The Labour Force concept is the same as the one that is used in Table C-3 with the restriction that persons looking for work who last worked prior to January, 1970, or January, 1980 respectively or who never worked are excluded.

Occupation

Refers to the specific kind of work the person did on the job, as determined by the reporting of the kind of work, the description of the most important duties and the job title. Data relate to the respondent's job in the week prior to enumeration if he or she had a job during that week or the job of longest duration since January, of the census year if not employed in that week. Persons with two or more jobs during the reference week were asked to give the information for the one at which they worked the most hours.

TABLE C-5**Industry**

The industry classes are based on the general nature of the business carried out in the establishment where the respondent was employed as indicated by the reporting of the name of the employer (or by the business name if self-employed) and the kind of business, industry or service engaged in by this establishment. Persons with two or more jobs were to report the information for the job at which they worked the most hours.

Like those of 1971, the 1981 Census data on industry were compiled in accordance with the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification and as far as feasible the 1971 census definition of the labour force. However, the resulting labour force universe still reflects certain differences. First, women working less than 20 hours per week without pay on a family farm were included in this universe in 1981 after exclusion in 1971. Second, the "looking for work" reference period was increased from one week in 1971 to four weeks in 1981. In addition to these changes, the data for the "unspecified or undefined" category were redistributed among new classes created at the major group level.

TABLE C-6**Employed Labour Force**

See "Employed" in Table C-1.

TABLE C-7

See Table C-1

TABLE C-8

See Table C-1

Full-Time Employment

Full-time employment consists of persons who usually work 30 hours or more per week, plus those who usually work less than 30 hours but consider themselves to be employed full-time. Part-time employment consists of all other persons who usually work less than 30 hours per week.

Part-Time Employment

See Full-Time Employment

TABLE C-1
LABOUR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1966 TO 1993

Year	Population 15 Years of Age & Over (,000)	Labour Force (,000)	Employed (,000)	Unemployed (,000)	Not in the Labour Force (,000)	Participation Rate (%)	Unemployment Rate (%)	Employment/ Population Ratio (%)
1966	292	131	123	8	161	44.8	5.8	42.2
1967	298	134	126	8	164	45.0	5.9	42.3
1968	306	136	126	10	170	44.3	7.1	41.2
1969	314	137	127	10	177	43.7	7.4	40.5
1970	320	139	129	10	181	43.4	7.3	40.2
1971	327	147	135	12	180	45.0	8.4	41.2
1972	335	154	140	14	181	46.2	9.2	41.9
1973	341	168	151	17	173	49.2	10.0	44.3
1974	348	171	149	22	177	49.2	13.0	42.8
1975	357	176	152	25	181	49.4	14.0	42.5
1976	366	181	157	24	186	49.4	13.3	42.8
1977	372	188	159	29	184	50.6	15.5	42.7
1978	377	194	162	31	183	51.5	16.2	43.1
1979	383	200	170	30	183	52.3	15.1	44.3
1980	389	205	178	27	184	52.7	13.3	45.7
1981	395	208	179	29	187	52.6	13.9	45.3
1982	399	208	173	35	191	52.2	16.7	43.4
1983	406	212	172	40	194	52.2	18.7	42.4
1984	411	218	174	44	193	53.0	20.2	42.3
1985	414	220	174	46	194	53.2	20.8	42.1
1986	416	221	179	42	194	53.3	19.2	43.0
1987	419	223	183	40	196	53.2	17.9	43.6
1988	423	231	193	38	192	54.6	16.4	45.6
1989	428	238	201	38	190	55.7	15.8	46.9
1990	433	242	201	41	191	56.0	17.1	46.4
1991	436	241	197	44	195	55.3	18.4	45.1
1992	440	236	188	48	204	53.6	20.2	42.8
1993	442	234	186	47	209	52.8	20.2	42.1

1982-93 data are based on the 1986 Census sample; 1977-81 based on the 1981 Census sample;
 1972-76 based on the 1976 Census sample; and the 1966-71 on the 1971 Census sample.

Additional Data:

Monthly; Economic Regions, St. John's CMA; seasonally adjusted data, sex, age, marital status, class of worker, education, hours worked full-time, part-time, family status, industry, occupation, duration of unemployment, unemployed by looking/not looking for work, reason for leaving last job, unemployed by type of work sought, families with at least one unemployed person by number of employed persons and persons not in the labour force: by reason for leaving last job, who looked for work in the last 6 months by reason for not looking now ("discouraged workers"), and time lapsed since leaving previous job.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-220.

TABLE C-2
LABOUR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS FOR MALES & FEMALES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1993

MALES								
Year	Male Population 15 and Over (,000)	Labour Force (,000)	Employed (,000)	Unemployed (,000)	Not in the Labour Force (,000)	Participation Rate (%)	Unemployment Rate (%)	Employment/ Population Ratio (%)
1975	181	121	105	17	59	67.1	13.6	57.9
1976	185	123	107	16	62	66.6	13.2	57.8
1977	187	125	106	20	62	66.8	15.7	58.3
1978	189	127	107	20	62	67.3	16.1	58.5
1979	192	131	112	19	60	68.5	14.7	58.4
1980	195	132	114	17	63	67.7	13.2	58.8
1981	197	132	114	18	65	67.0	13.8	57.8
1982	200	130	107	23	70	65.0	17.3	53.8
1983	205	134	108	26	71	65.4	19.4	52.7
1984	208	135	107	28	73	65.0	20.9	51.4
1985	210	135	106	29	75	64.2	21.4	50.5
1986	213	135	109	26	78	63.5	19.5	51.1
1987	207	131	109	22	76	63.3	16.8	52.7
1988	209	134	114	20	75	64.2	15.2	54.4
1989	211	136	115	21	76	64.2	15.4	54.3
1990	214	137	113	23	77	63.9	17.1	52.9
1991	216	136	110	26	80	62.8	18.9	50.9
1992	217	132	105	27	85	60.9	20.4	48.5
1993	219	131	104	27	88	59.9	20.7	47.5

FEMALES								
Year	Female Population 15 and Over (,000)	Labour Force (,000)	Employed (,000)	Unemployed (,000)	Not in the Labour Force (,000)	Participation Rate (%)	Unemployment Rate (%)	Employment/ Population Ratio (%)
1975	176	55	47	8	121	31.2	14.7	26.6
1976	181	58	50	8	124	31.8	13.5	27.5
1977	184	63	53	10	121	34.1	15.2	28.9
1978	187	67	56	11	121	35.5	16.6	29.6
1979	191	68	58	11	122	35.9	16.0	30.1
1980	194	73	63	10	121	37.6	13.5	32.5
1981	198	76	65	11	122	38.2	14.0	32.9
1982	201	79	66	13	122	39.2	15.9	33.0
1983	206	80	66	14	126	39.0	18.0	32.0
1984	210	86	69	17	124	41.0	19.9	32.9
1985	212	89	70	19	123	41.8	21.1	33.0
1986	214	91	72	19	123	42.6	20.7	33.8
1987	212	92	74	18	120	43.3	19.6	34.8
1988	214	97	79	18	117	45.3	18.2	37.1
1989	217	103	86	17	114	47.4	16.3	39.7
1990	219	105	87	18	113	48.2	17.0	40.0
1991	221	106	87	19	115	47.9	17.7	39.4
1992	222	103	83	21	119	46.5	19.9	37.2
1993	224	103	83	20	121	46	19.6	36.9

Additional Data: See Table C-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-3
LABOUR FORCE BY AGE GROUP AND SEX
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 1981, 1986 & 1991

Age Groups	June 1, 1951			June 1, 1961			June 1, 1971			June 1, 1976(1)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All Ages	107,167	89,966	17,201	113,771	89,839	23,932	151,600	109,490	42,110	181,505	123,325	58,175
15 - 19	13,264	8,217	5,047	13,178	6,822	6,356	17,775	9,505	8,270	21,480	12,280	9,195
20 - 24	16,753	12,169	4,584	17,679	12,082	5,597	27,910	17,480	10,430	33,495	20,145	13,355
25 - 34	26,652	23,520	3,132	26,974	22,896	4,078	36,750	28,030	8,725	51,320	35,550	15,775
35 - 44	22,399	20,351	2,048	24,638	21,267	3,371	28,120	22,210	5,915	32,065	22,885	9,180
45 - 54	14,306	12,923	1,383	19,046	16,305	2,741	23,665	18,705	4,960	25,030	18,480	6,565
55 - 64	9,618	8,864	754	9,627	8,285	1,342	14,825	11,815	3,010	15,735	12,370	3,360
65 +	4,175	3,922	253	2,629	2,182	447	2,560	1,755	800	2,385	1,640	750

Age Groups	June 3, 1981(1)			June 3, 1986(1)			June 4, 1991(1)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All Ages	226,335	142,355	83,980	251,645	147,890	103,750	267,160	149,415	117,745
15 - 19	22,315	12,520	9,795	21,230	11,630	9,595	15,440	8,340	7,100
20 - 24	38,940	21,475	17,460	40,600	21,625	18,975	36,625	19,155	17,470
25 - 34	70,445	43,480	26,960	76,945	43,480	33,460	79,065	42,310	36,760
35 - 44	44,625	28,805	15,825	60,340	35,710	24,630	73,850	40,730	33,125
45 - 54	29,400	20,540	8,860	33,475	21,670	11,805	42,785	25,435	17,355
55 - 64	17,995	13,890	4,100	17,365	12,630	4,735	17,365	11,950	5,410
65 +	2,625	1,665	960	1,690	1,150	545	2,030	1,500	530

1 - See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1; monthly from 1975.

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE C-4
LABOUR FORCE BY OCCUPATION GROUP,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1971, 1981, 1986 & 1991

	June 1, 1971(1)	June 3, 1981(1)	June 3, 1986(1)	June 4, 1991(1)
1. All Occupations	147,990	222,475	247,095	267,155
2. Managerial, Administrative & Related Occupations	5,095	11,050	17,965	21,905
3. Occupations in Natural Sciences, Engineering & Mathematics	3,035	4,795	4,995	5,825
4. Occupations in Social Sciences & Related Fields	740	2,345	3,485	4,855
5. Occupations in Religion	620	850	1,045	1,005
6. Teaching and Related Occupations	6,950	11,435	12,795	14,345
7. Occupations in Medicine and Health	5,755	9,695	10,770	13,330
8. Artistic, Literary, Recreational & Related Occupations	785	1,370	2,080	2,845
9. Clerical and Related Occupations	16,905	32,115	35,485	40,200
10. Sales Occupations	13,480	19,280	16,950	20,120
11. Service Occupations	16,245	24,375	29,805	34,230
12. Farming, Horticultural & Animal Husbandary Occupations	1,555	1,915	1,930	2,685
13. Fishing, Hunting, Trapping & Related Occupations	7,260	12,030	13,035	12,690
14. Forestry & Logging Operations	2,275	3,740	3,975	3,575
15. Mining and Quarrying including Oil and Gas Field Operations	2,130	2,280	1,595	1,545
16. Processing Occupations	9,400	21,165	21,375	20,165
17. Machining & Related Occupations	1,995	2,585	2,190	2,535
18. Product Fabricating, Assembling & Repairing Occupations	6,395	9,475	9,660	10,295
19. Construction Trades Occupations	15,040	19,770	21,280	20,415
20. Transport Equipment Operation Occupations	9,440	10,720	9,780	11,145
21. Materials Handling & Related Occupations	4,235	4,445	4,810	4,265
22. Other Crafts and Equipment Operating Occupations	2,165	2,500	2,260	2,365
23. Occupations, Not Elsewhere Classified	1,985	5,285	9,410	8,195
24. Occupations Not Stated	14,500	9,250	10,425	8,625

1 - See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1.

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE C-5
LABOUR FORCE 15 YEARS AND OVER
BY INDUSTRY DIVISIONS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1986 & 1991

INDUSTRY	June 3, 1986(1)	June 4, 1991(1)
All Industries	247,095	267,160
A. Agriculture & Related	1,480	2,170
B. Fishing & Trapping	11,640	11,335
C. Logging & Forestry	4,090	3,575
D. Mining (& Milling) Quarrying & Oil Wells	4,420	4,495
E. Manufacturing	36,135	34,945
F. Construction	14,940	18,150
G. Transportation & Storage	11,385	10,780
H. Communication & Other Utilities	7,605	8,940
I. Wholesale Trade	9,255	9,610
J. Retail Trade	29,485	34,895
K. Finance & Insurance	4,095	5,010
L. Real Estate Operator & Insurance Agent	2,780	2,325
M. Business Services	5,390	6,465
N. Government Services	29,215	31,845
O. Educational Services	18,360	21,025
P. Health & Social Services	18,210	23,130
Q. Accommodation, Food & Beverage Services	11,395	13,995
R. Other Services	16,790	15,845
Industry Unspecified or Undefined	10,425	8,620

1 - See Note 2, Table A-3 and Note 2, Table C-4.

Additional Data: Labour force by industry based on the 1970 Census labour force definitions and the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification for 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981, 1986 & 1991. Also see Table A-3 and Table C-1.

Source: Census of Canada

**TABLE C-6
EMPLOYED LABOUR FORCE BY INDUSTRY,
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR,
1975 TO 1993**

Year	Total	Total Primary(1)	Fishing	Manufacturing	Construction	Transportation, Communication & Other Utilities	Trade	Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	Community, Business & Personal Services	Public Administration
						(,000)				
1975	152	14	5	16	13	20	32	5	40	12
1976	157	14	6	19	13	20	30	4	44	12
1977	159	13	4	18	11	23	26	5	47	15
1978	162	12	5	21	11	20	31	6	46	15
1979	170	18	10	23	13	19	31	5	47	15
1980	178	18	11	27	12	18	31	6	50	16
1981	179	20	12	25	11	18	33	7	49	17
1982	173	17	10	22	10	19	29	6	52	19
1983	172	16	10	22	10	17	31	5	52	18
1984	174	17	10	19	11	18	30	6	55	18
1985	174	20	12	19	9	15	31	5	56	18
1986	179	18	12	21	10	16	32	6	56	20
1987	183	19	12	21	11	16	35	6	58	18
1988	193	19	12	24	11	16	36	6	63	18
1989	201	18	10	24	11	18	37	7	67	19
1990	201	19	11	22	10	17	38	6	70	19
1991	197	18	12	19	11	17	37	6	69	19
1992	188	16	10	16	10	17	36	7	69	17
1993	186	17	11	17	9	16	36	6	68	18

1 - Total Primary includes Agriculture; Forestry; Fishing & Trapping; and Mining.

Additional Data: Monthly; More detailed industry data.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001, 71-529, 71-220.

TABLE C-7
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND PARTICIPATION RATE,
FOR ST. JOHN'S CMA AND ECONOMIC REGIONS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1993

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE						
Year	Economic Region					Total Newfoundland and Labrador
	I St. John's CMA(1)	II Avalon Peninsula	III Burin Peninsula & South Coast	IV West Coast- Northern Peninsula- Labrador	V Central Newfoundland -Northeast Coast	
	(%)					
1975	8.4	10.8	11.0	19.1	16.9	14.0
1976	10.2	12.6	12.5	16.0	13.8	13.3
1977	11.5	14.0	16.0	20.7	14.2	15.5
1978	13.5	15.4	14.6	19.6	15.7	16.2
1979	11.9	13.7	11.7	18.7	16.8	15.1
1980	11.2	12.0	10.3	15.3	15.5	13.3
1981	10.8	12.0	...	16.1	16.9	13.9
1982	12.5	15.1	...	19.0	18.8	16.7
1983	13.3	16.2	...	22.6	20.4	18.7
1984	14.8	18.0	23.5	21.3	22.5	20.2
1985	14.8	17.5	22.0	25.5	22.5	20.8
1986	13.1	16.5	20.7	22.2	21.5	19.2
1987	12.5	15.2	...	22.3	19.7	17.9
1988	11.3	13.8	...	19.9	19.6	16.4
1989	10.8	13.3	...	17.5	18.9	15.8
1990	11.8	14.5	20.7	17.4	20.8	17.1
1991	13.1	15.8	24.9	19.8	20.1	18.4
1992	15.4	17.3	27.4	22.3	21.1	20.2
1993	13.9	17.2	28.2	23.7	20.1	20.2

PARTICIPATION RATE						
Year	Economic Region					Total Newfoundland and Labrador
	I St. John's CMA(1)	II Avalon Peninsula	III Burin Peninsula & South Coast	IV West Coast- Northern Peninsula- Labrador	V Central Newfoundland -Northeast Coast	
	(%)					
1975	59.1	51.3	47.4	52.6	44.1	49.4
1976	59.8	51.8	48.6	49.4	45.1	49.4
1977	58.8	52.9	46.7	52.1	47.6	50.6
1978	60.4	54.9	46.4	54.4	46.4	51.5
1979	62.1	56.0	49.0	55.4	45.1	52.3
1980	63.1	56.4	49.3	54.7	46.4	52.7
1981	63.1	55.9	49.9	55.2	46.0	52.6
1982	62.5	55.3	48.1	54.9	46.3	52.2
1983	62.2	55.5	46.3	54.9	46.1	52.2
1984	63.0	57.2	49.6	53.8	46.1	53.0
1985	63.8	57.3	50.1	56.6	43.8	53.2
1986	63.2	57.7	50.5	55.5	44.4	53.3
1987	62.8	57.0	49.5	58.1	43.3	53.2
1988	65.0	59.0	48.2	56.3	47.7	54.6
1989	63.6	58.5	51.3	57.3	50.9	55.7
1990	66.6	59.9	53.0	55.2	50.7	56.0
1991	66.1	59.4	51.1	55.0	49.7	55.3
1992	63.7	56.5	51.5	53.2	49.6	53.6
1993	63.7	55.9	50.1	51.2	49.7	52.8

1 - CMA = Census Metropolitan Area.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-220, 71-001.

TABLE C-8
FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT BY SEX
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1975 TO 1993

Year	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
					(,000)				
1975	152	105	47	143	102	41	9	*	6
1976	157	107	50	147	104	43	10	*	7
1977	159	106	53	148	102	45	11	*	8
1978	162	107	56	150	103	47	12	4	9
1979	170	112	58	156	109	48	13	4	10
1980	178	114	63	164	111	53	14	4	10
1981	179	114	65	165	110	55	14	4	10
1982	173	107	66	158	103	55	15	4	11
1983	172	107	65	155	102	53	17	5	12
1984	174	106	68	156	101	56	17	5	12
1985	174	104	69	156	99	56	19	5	13
1986	179	107	72	160	102	58	19	5	14
1987	183	109	74	163	103	60	20	6	14
1988	193	113	79	172	107	64	22	6	15
1989	201	115	86	178	108	70	23	7	17
1990	201	113	87	178	107	71	23	7	16
1991	197	110	87	173	103	70	24	7	17
1992	188	105	83	163	97	66	25	8	17
1993	186	104	83	160	95	65	26	9	18

* Too small to be published.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-220.

**TABLE C-9
DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1975 TO 1993**

Year	DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT				Average (Weeks)
	Total	4 Weeks or Less	5-13 Weeks (,000)	14 Weeks or Over	
1975	25	9	7	9	12.8
1976	24	6	6	10	17.3
1977	29	7	8	13	17.9
1978	31	7	8	15	19.2
1979	30	7	8	14	19.1
1980	27	7	7	12	18.8
1981	29	8	8	13	18.5
1982	35	8	9	18	19.8
1983	40	8	9	23	23.8
1984	44	10	11	23	22.5
1985	46	10	11	25	22.3
1986	42	10	11	21	21.2
1987	40	11	10	19	19.3
1988	38	9	9	20	18.7
1989	38	10	10	18	17.5
1990	41	9	10	22	21.1
1991	44	10	11	23	21.7
1992	48	11	12	25	22.9
1993	47	10	11	25	26.2

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-220.

TABLE C-10
UNEMPLOYMENT AND PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE
WHO WANT WORK AND ARE AVAILABLE FOR WORK
BY REASON FOR NOT SEEKING WORK
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
MARCH, 1979 TO 1993

Year(1)	Unemployed	Persons Not In The Labour Force Who Want & Are Available For Work		
		Total	Personal & Other Reasons(2)	Labour Market Reasons(3)
			(,000)	
1979	37	27	7	20
1980	29	29	5	24
1981	30	31	8	23
1982	33	36	6	30
1983	45	37	6	30
1984	48	32	4	27
1985	51	36	5	31
1986	50	32	5	27
1987	50	33	5	29
1988	47	34	7	28
1989	42	35	6	29
1991	52	38	8	30
1992	56	42	7	34
1993	63	46	9	37

1 - As of March.

2 - Includes: 'Own illness or disability', 'Personal or family responsibilities', 'Going to School', 'Other reasons' and 'No reason given'.

3 - Includes: 'Waiting for recall', 'Waiting for replies' and 'Believes no work available'.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-11
EMPLOYMENT BY CLASS OF WORKER
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR
1975 TO 1993

Year	Paid Workers									
	All Workers	Total Paid Workers	Private Sector				Government	Self-Employed (Unincorporated Business)		Unpaid Family Workers
			Total	Employees	Self-Employed (Incorporated Business)	Total		Employers	Own-Account	
1975	152	138	91	..	..	46	14	5	9	*
1976	157	140	95	..	..	46	16	4	12	*
1977	159	144	91	..	..	53	*	*	11	*
1978	162	146	96	..	..	50	15	5	10	*
1979	170	149	105	..	..	45	19	4	15	*
1980	178	157	114	..	..	44	19	4	15	*
1981	179	158	114	110	4	44	20	5	15	*
1982	173	155	104	99	5	51	18	..	..	*
1983	172	153	104	100	4	50	18	..	..	*
1984	174	155	105	101	4	50	18	..	..	*
1985	174	154	105	101	4	49	20	..	..	*
1986	179	158	109	104	5	49	19	..	..	*
1987	183	162	115	109	6	47	20	..	..	*
1988	193	174	126	120	6	48	18	..	..	*
1989	201	184	138	132	6	46	17	..	..	*
1990	201	183	135	128	6	48	18	..	..	*
1991	197	177	127	119	8	50	20	..	..	*
1992	188	169	122	114	7	48	19	..	..	*
1993	186	166	120	113	7	46	20	..	..	*

Source: Statistics Canada 71-529, 71-220.

SECTION D

WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS

SECTION "D"**Table D-1****Labour Income**

Labour Income is the compensation paid to employees for services rendered comprising wages and salaries and supplementary labour income. It includes all such payments made to residents of Canada (Canadians employed by the federal government abroad are considered to be residents of Canada) except those made to the Canadian Armed Forces.

Supplementary Labour Income

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees services. Included here are employers contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, Unemployment Insurance and Workmen's Compensation. The portion of employers contributions estimated to be for medical aid and hospitalization is not regarded as a form of employee income but as a payment by business for medical and hospital services.

Wages and Salaries

Wages and Salaries include directors fees, bonuses, commissions and taxable allowances and benefits. A gross concept has been adopted, and wages and salaries are measured before deductions for employees contributions to income tax, unemployment insurance, pension funds, etc. Wages and salaries paid to self employed persons are excluded.

TABLE D-2**Industrial Composite**

From 1961 to 1982 the term Industrial Composite was used to represent a total of all industries except agriculture, fishing and trapping, education and related services, health and welfare services, religious organizations, private households and public administration and defence. The employment in the Industrial Composite varied but generally was around 55% of total employment.

From 1983 on the term Industrial Aggregate was used. The Industrial Aggregate included all those covered by Industrial Composite, above, plus education and related services, health and welfare services and public administration.

TABLE D-3**Beneficiaries**

Beneficiaries represent the number of persons drawing \$1.00 or more of unemployment insurance benefit for one week of each month. The week chosen is the same as that used by the Labour Force Survey (See Table C-1).

Contributor

Contributors are persons in insurable employment for whom deductions from earnings are made for unemployment insurance in a given year. Insurable employment refers to all paid workers in the labour force and members of the Armed Forces. The main exceptions are persons working fewer than 15 hours per week or earning less than 20% of the maximum weekly insurable earnings (\$710 in 1992).

Persons Who Received Benefits

This represents the number of persons receiving \$1.00 or more of unemployment insurance benefit in a given year. It is an unduplicated count of beneficiaries for the calendar year and should not be compared with the average number of beneficiaries per month (above). A beneficiary could be reported several times in the monthly statistics whereas the same person would be shown here only once.

TABLE D-1
WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO-ACTIVE PAYMENTS
AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, BY INDUSTRY
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 - 1992

Industry	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980
	(\$,000,000)						
Agriculture	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.8	1.0	2.2	4.9
Fishing	1.4	2.3	3.3	5.5	8.2	11.0	36.1
Forestry	11.9	13.6	20.9	18.2	19.5	32.9	39.4
Mining	7.7	14.2	18.2	35.8	48.1	103.6	145.7
Manufacturing	21.0	28.7	32.8	43.7	74.3	127.9	268.9
Construction	5.3	14.9	25.6	41.6	75.7	113.5	122.5
Transportation, Communications & Other Utilities	18.6	30.4	41.7	65.0	100.7	216.3	328.0
Trade	16.3	27.7	37.3	57.1	81.3	171.4	269.7
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	1.2	1.8	3.6	7.4	16.2	49.2	100.9
Commercial Service	3.4	5.4	8.1	18.0	38.2	92.3	154.3
Education	3.4	7.5	13.4	25.9	59.3	154.9	282.6
Hospitals and Welfare	2.3	5.3	9.6	18.2	40.6	97.0	190.8
Religion and Domestic	2.8	4.2	5.5	8.2	11.0	16.9	26.3
Federal Administration	3.7	6.9	12.7	16.4	28.5	61.0	112.0
Provincial Administration	4.2	7.4	8.8	14.8	22.1	51.6	102.8
Municipal Administration	0.1	1.1	1.5	2.9	4.5	17.8	25.9
Other Administration	9.4	16.4	16.0	14.9	10.5	2.1	3.0
Wages & Salaries	113.3	188.5	260.1	394.4	639.6	1,321.7	2,213.9
Supplementary Labour Income	3.6	7.4	11.4	18.3	36.4	93.7	156.5
Total Labour Income	116.9	195.9	271.5	412.7	676.0	1,415.4	2,370.4

Industry	1985	1988	1989*	1990*	1991*	1992*
	(\$,000,000)					
Agriculture	11.4	15.0	14.3	15.3	16.0	16.4
Fishing	29.7	55.5	49.1	49.8	39.4	25.6
Forestry	42.5	56.0	55.8	59.3	61.4	62.6
Mining	144.3	157.0	173.0	182.3	176.1	164.0
Manufacturing	437.0	574.3	606.2	598.4	588.5	518.5
Construction	155.5	235.1	252.0	255.2	270.8	267.3
Transportation, Communications, & Other Utilities	371.8	412.4	454.6	477.3	489.7	495.1
Trade	404.8	539.0	575.8	606.4	595.7	573.1
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	137.2	176.8	196.8	210.1	219.4	226.8
Commercial Service	309.2	..	338.1	360.2	366.6	365.2
Education	427.8	520.4	557.6	574.8	583.8	611.5
Hospitals and Welfare	301.3	439.3	476.3	506.4	542.4	566.7
Religion and Domestic	45.7	59.2	62.0	68.2	72.4	76.2
Federal Administration	206.0	236.2	253.8	282.6	285.5	307.6
Provincial Administration	167.4	210.2	220.9	233.3	238.4	227.3
Municipal Administration	41.9	52.8	59.6	61.3	65.3	65.2
Other Administration	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.6	5.8
Wages and Salaries	3,238.1	4,057.2	4,350.9	4,546.2	4,617.0	4,575.0
Supplementary Labour Income	318.0	399.6	423.8	469.2	510.4	553.8
Total Labour Income	3,556.1	4,456.8	4,774.8	5,015.4	5,127.3	5,128.8

Due to rounding figures may not add to totals.

Additional Data: Monthly

Source: Statistics Canada 72-005.

TABLE D-2
AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY(1), ANNUAL AVERAGES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1957 TO 1992

Year	Forestry	Mining (Including Milling)	Manufacturing	Construction	Transportation, Communication & Other Utilities	Trade (Wholesale and Retail)	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Commercial Services(2)	Public Administration	Industrial Composite(3)
(\$/Week)										
1957	64.01	73.91	69.93	64.34	54.28	45.33	50.69	47.01	..	59.96
1958	66.50	75.59	65.21	65.13	54.78	47.15	55.24	61.99	..	59.94
1959	65.74	75.96	67.38	66.56	58.82	47.97	56.49	61.99	..	61.55
1960	70.46	88.13	70.52	79.21	65.80	49.80	57.92	61.25	..	67.43
1961	80.60	89.42	72.42	79.67	71.55	51.49	61.67	60.39	..	71.06
1962	80.27	92.65	72.74	85.99	72.27	53.19	62.70	59.32	..	72.49
1963	83.18	106.78	73.02	84.58	75.41	55.22	65.79	56.15	..	74.89
1964	90.14	109.95	73.87	84.73	77.82	57.73	70.29	59.18	..	77.42
1965	87.35	118.29	76.18	84.89	80.32	60.93	..	..	..	80.22
1966	75.37	126.27	82.53	94.09	83.20	66.26	78.31	62.42	..	84.68
1967	75.98	138.10	89.64	101.40	92.90	69.93	86.26	62.26	..	90.92
1968	91.49	148.62	93.84	113.15	102.61	77.38	90.35	73.09	..	99.15
1969	101.13	144.43	101.31	134.47	112.54	75.38	98.12	80.32	..	106.00
1970	125.16	161.57	109.27	163.09	124.89	83.28	105.46	87.23	..	117.70
1971	128.05	182.24	117.46	160.44	130.12	87.98	109.64	92.76	..	123.79
1972	151.69	180.29	127.21	174.06	144.08	99.96	119.04	103.92	..	134.60
1973	175.51	218.19	143.96	200.52	156.16	107.78	130.05	104.83	..	149.09
1974	204.88	245.74	170.83	203.89	178.49	122.45	145.19	114.38	..	168.50
1975	232.17	301.78	193.51	235.40	211.01	142.09	165.56	137.22	..	196.44
1976	281.37	332.78	216.45	281.03	237.58	158.75	185.28	151.57	..	221.63
1977	288.98	356.91	236.74	306.60	271.02	172.27	196.30	157.59	..	242.43
1978	292.69	373.47	247.30	325.55	283.77	179.30	208.14	153.37	..	248.31
1979	320.15	423.42	266.24	356.57	311.52	192.55	229.62	163.81	..	271.64
1980	346.75	432.59	280.30	370.47	345.98	204.90	252.95	181.19	..	288.90
1981	378.63	488.31	321.93	427.94	392.85	227.77	299.98	203.01	..	328.08
1982	446.67	546.84	354.83	485.71	440.00	246.23	336.55	223.40	..	361.82
1983	481.16	603.03	338.54	401.51	462.12	242.61	343.47	357.60	435.67	368.06
1984	471.02	612.71	372.02	415.69	507.87	255.46	367.49	377.37	449.25	389.74
1985	474.27	666.37	370.36	417.51	515.15	266.53	386.62	386.96	455.61	396.08
1986	518.04	679.66	382.00	443.72	512.93	277.63	394.28	410.43	457.89	409.04
1987	555.33	680.27	410.39	461.60	520.53	285.83	402.32	426.38	488.24	422.99
1988	567.53	762.76	452.50	492.93	536.12	300.26	420.55	441.84	506.46	443.94
1989	580.94	761.10	488.82	511.53	554.01	307.92	441.79	461.77	523.88	461.77
1990	582.45	833.94	501.59	504.69	584.46	311.41	476.70	475.05	567.03	476.91
1991	662.25	926.89	536.91	559.99	614.57	315.67	505.09	496.32	578.32	499.24
1992	676.01	939.83	552.83	604.01	617.97	319.67	542.40	498.46	616.89	510.65

1 - Prior to April, 1983 the data are from Statistics Canada's Employment Survey. The Employment survey (or ES1) covered larger firms only, ones that employed 20 or more employees in any month of the year. The survey excluded agriculture, fishing & trapping, education and related services, health & welfare services, religious organizations, private households & public administration & defence. In March, 1983 Statistics Canada replaced the ES1 with the new Survey of Employment Payrolls and Hours (SEPH). SEPH is a broader based survey with all industries covered, with the exception of agriculture, fishing & trapping, private households, religious organizations & military services. SEPH covers all firms, both large & small.

2 - For 1957 to 1982 includes recreational, business, personal and miscellaneous services, after 1982 includes all of the service industry, namely, Community, Business & Personal Service Industries.

3 - For 1957 to 1982 includes industries as defined in note 1; after 1982 includes all industries and refers to Industrial Aggregate.

Additional Data: Monthly; Corner Brook, St. John's; More detailed industry data, average hourly earnings, salaried employees and wage earners, hours reported.

Source: Statistics Canada, 72-201, 72-002.

TABLE D-3
VALUE OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CONTRIBUTIONS & BENEFITS
AND NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTORS AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1949 TO 1992

Year	Value of Employee Contributions to Unemployment Insurance(3)	Total Value of Unemployment Insurance Benefits(2)	Number of Contributors to Unemployment Insurance	Total Number of Persons Who Received Benefits	Average Number of Beneficiaries per Month
	(\$,000)	(\$,000)			
1949	..	1,501 (1)	..	..	..
1950	..	4,986 (1)	..	..	..
1951	..	1,842 (1)	..	..	..
1952	..	2,619	..	..	..
1953	..	4,654	..	..	..
1954	..	6,893	..	..	..
1955	..	7,232	..	..	..
1956	..	8,485	..	..	..
1957	..	12,144	..	..	..
1958	..	18,188	..	..	..
1959	..	15,249	..	..	..
1960	..	18,413	..	..	..
1961	..	19,951	..	..	..
1962	..	19,256	..	..	..
1963	..	19,493	..	..	..
1964	..	17,911	..	..	..
1965	..	18,019	..	..	..
1966	..	17,568	..	..	..
1967	..	19,664	..	..	..
1968	..	20,526	..	..	..
1969	..	23,870	..	..	..
1970	..	25,347	..	..	..
1971	..	30,578	..	..	..
1972	4,579	70,496	163,580	66,290	..
1973	6,392	90,595	172,970	75,250	..
1974	11,393	114,334	181,980	85,020	..
1975	13,858	159,059	187,040	94,700	..
1976	18,362	183,007	188,310	95,360	39,504
1977	18,392	215,875	196,350	103,050	42,330
1978	19,722	250,674	198,200	109,610	46,445
1979	20,088	234,114	199,990	105,070	44,559
1980	21,969	265,484	202,630	103,807	44,158
1981	32,872	293,725	207,790	107,248	45,438
1982	32,243	384,143	209,290	120,494	54,274
1983	48,161	459,921	216,670	125,216	59,061
1984	52,084	498,881	223,020	127,521	63,024
1985	56,965	554,405	228,110	131,588	65,638
1986	60,456	614,276	229,860	136,919	67,363
1987	65,200	651,198	238,630	141,421	67,673
1988	71,400	751,775	247,700	146,034	71,193
1989	63,700	823,752	253,820	150,777	75,902
1990	77,400	848,127	251,480	150,765	73,935
1991	91,794	987,021	248,680	153,956	80,153
1992	..	1,095,894	..	155,587	81,432

1 - Includes Unemployment Assistance.

2 - From 1949 to 1978 the data are net payments, that is, gross payments after adjustments. After 1978 the data are gross payments.

3 - The new Unemployment Insurance Act came into force on June 27, 1971. Under this program coverage was almost universal as of January 2, 1972.

Additional Data: Monthly; Districts, Census Divisions; age, sex, weeks on claim, type of benefit, occupation.

Source: Statistics Canada, 73-001, 73-201.

TABLE D-4
MINIMUM WAGE RATE FOR EMPLOYEES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1953 TO 1991

Effective Date	Male	Femal
	(\$/Hour)	
February 28, 1953	0.50	..
May 1, 1953	0.50	..
June 15, 1955	0.50	0.35
November 1, 1963	0.70	0.50
May 1, 1968	1.10	0.85
July 1, 1970	1.25	1.00
June 1, 1972	1.40	1.10
January 1, 1974	1.80	1.80
July 1, 1974	2.00	2.00
January 1, 1975	2.20	2.20
January 1, 1976	2.50	2.50
June 1, 1979	2.80	2.80
July 1, 1980	3.15	3.15
March 31, 1981	3.45	3.45
January 1, 1983	3.75	3.75
January 1, 1985	4.00	4.00
April 1, 1988	4.25	4.25
April 1, 1991	4.75	4.75

Notes: Domestic employees in a private household are excluded.

Additional Data: Domestic help, younger persons.

Source: Department of Employment & Labour Relations.

**TABLE D-5
NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED AND
DURATION IN PERSON-DAYS OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1950 TO 1993**

Year	Number of Strikes & Lockouts	Number of Workers Involved	Person-Days Duration
1950	6	2,636	33,258
1951	6	3,196	24,280
1952	9	1,859	10,330
1953	2	592	2,352
1954	5	519	11,318
1955	5	852	19,060
1956	8	1,272	5,590
1957	6	571	27,454
1958	7	3,081	23,550
1959	3	2,888	177,460
1960	7	2,082	7,490
1961	5	238	1,810
1962	2	199	1,860
1963	9	741	8,490
1964	1	30	1,070
1965	4	774	2,110
1966	10	2,657	22,260
1967	9	1,679	8,660
1968	9	1,850	24,490
1969	8	3,890	168,130
1970	8	881	2,630
1971	36	6,578	177,931
1972	50	11,601	272,422
1973	76	24,887	234,768
1974	88	15,454	88,904
1975	68	13,456	368,504
1976	48	17,045	185,842
1977	44	11,988	128,297
1978	36	15,138	330,609
1979	34	7,472	51,758
1980	37	31,515	852,721
1981	30	5,360	44,931
1982	14	5,096	62,050
1983	21	9,548	177,407
1984	16	3,639	191,984
1985	16	2,933	91,540
1986	18	13,283	229,705
1987	14	4,770	64,382
1988	15	1,512	31,915
1989	17	9,142	255,481
1990	20	11,048	117,191
1991	13	1,892	15,988
1992	6	302	8,241
1993	10	550	35,347

Additional Data: Monthly; data by legality status.

Source: 1959 to 1970 Labour Canada; 1971 to 1993
Dept. of Employment & Labour Relations

TABLE D-6
BASIC UNION WAGE RATES FOR MAJOR CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND INDEX FOR WAGE COMPOSITE,
ST. JOHN'S, 1961 TO 1992

Year	Carpenter	Cement		Electrician	Labourer	Reinforcing Steel		Structural Steel	Sheet Metal	Bricklayer	Painter	Composite Index
		Finisher				Erector	Erector	Worker				
(\$ PER HOUR)												1961=100
1961	1.92	1.74	2.22	1.48	2.18	1.92	2.33	1.85	2.24	1.70	100.0	
1962	1.98	1.84	2.28	1.51	2.27	1.96	2.38	1.86	2.34	1.75	103.0	
1963	2.04	1.83	2.40	1.55	2.30	2.00	2.38	2.00	2.44	1.78	105.8	
1964	2.09	1.99	2.54	1.59	2.34	2.05	2.45	2.07	2.49	1.83	108.7	
1965	2.18	2.06	2.66	1.64	2.42	2.10	2.54	2.17	2.57	1.90	112.9	
1966	2.25	2.13	2.79	1.69	2.45	2.20	2.64	2.27	2.63	1.97	116.4	
1967	2.33	2.22	2.92	1.74	2.73	2.28	2.74	2.38	2.71	2.15	122.6	
1968	2.50	2.43	3.19	1.86	3.04	2.30	2.77	2.87	2.79	2.22	131.5	
1969	2.70	2.61	3.33	1.99	3.31	2.50	3.01	3.05	3.11	2.36	141.5	
1970	2.88	2.76	3.56	2.12	3.57	2.94	3.49	3.42	3.26	2.50	151.8	
1971	3.10	2.97	3.81	2.48	4.05	3.30	3.93	3.65	3.36	2.75	166.1	
1972	3.54	3.40	4.66	2.85	4.52	3.86	4.51	4.02	3.90	3.07	190.3	
1973	4.06	4.10	5.67	3.28	5.33	4.55	5.20	4.58	4.60	3.66	223.5	
1974	4.91	4.85	6.56	3.81	6.27	5.44	6.14	5.70	5.35	4.34	262.1	
1975	5.90	6.18	7.83	4.95	7.28	6.58	7.45	7.02	6.53	5.33	312.6	
1976	7.24	7.68	9.41	6.00	8.93	7.65	8.67	8.49	7.93	6.33	.. (1)	
1977	7.83	8.70	10.71	6.80	10.23	8.25	9.32	9.87	8.97	6.84	..	
1978	8.32	8.99	11.72	7.16	11.25	8.67	9.77	10.85	9.26	7.12	..	
1979	8.79	9.46	12.08	7.52	11.65	9.21	10.31	11.19	9.73	7.55	..	
1980	9.26	10.09	12.56	8.11	12.16	9.74	10.84	11.77	10.34	8.49	..	
1981	10.68	11.69	13.49	9.52	13.33	11.12	12.55	12.84	11.83	10.41	..	
1982	11.55	12.74	14.26	10.56	14.07	11.92	13.35	13.47	12.81	11.14	..	
1983	12.75	14.06	15.54	11.69	15.29	12.90	14.00	14.25	14.09	11.53	..	
1984	12.31	15.25	16.63	11.28	16.40	14.07	15.17	15.63	15.25	12.55	..	
1985	10.88	16.30	17.37	9.58	17.35	14.92	16.02	16.50	16.30	13.49	..	
1986	13.89	16.34	17.37	10.64	17.37	14.92	16.02	16.50	16.34	13.51	..	
1987	14.84	16.34	17.37	13.80	17.37	14.92	16.02	16.50	16.34	13.51	..	
1988	14.84	16.34	17.37	13.80	17.37	14.92	16.02	16.50	16.34	13.51	..	
1989	15.11	16.57	17.67	13.88	17.58	15.13	16.24	16.72	16.57	13.62	..	
1990	16.02	17.79	18.85	14.70	18.80	16.21	17.30	17.37	17.79	15.03	..	
1991	16.29	18.06	19.15	15.00	19.09	16.43	17.51	17.37	18.06	15.45	..	
1992	16.76	18.64	19.10	15.00	19.76	16.43	17.51	17.71	18.63	16.23	..	

1 - Composite Index discontinued in 1976.

Additional Data: Indexes, and wage rates with supplements.

Source: Statistics Canada 62-006, 62-008.

SECTION E
EDUCATION

SECTION "E"**TABLE E-1****Public Schools**

Schools which are supported by provincial grants, supplemented by local taxation and administered by a local school board in accordance with the education act of the province.

Special Classes

Those for students with special problems in the regular curricular of the public school system. The majority of these students are in remedial programs, primarily remedial Mathematics and Reading. To a lesser extent this category also includes students with various handicaps (sight, hearing) which are, however, not so serious as to cause these children to be referred to special institutions for their education.

TABLE E-2**Teachers**

Teachers employed in Public Schools on a full-time basis only.

TABLE E-3**Full-Time Students**

Up to Spring 1982 Students who are registered for the duration of any semester or session in at least four courses. From the Fall Semester 1982 those who are registered in at least 3 courses.

Partial Students

Up to Spring 1982 students registered in fewer than four courses in any semester were termed Partial Students. From Fall 1982 partial students are those registered in fewer than 3 courses in any semester. Included are part-time off-campus students.

Graduate Students

Students that are formally admitted by the University to a program of studies leading to a Masters or Doctorate Degree or a Graduate Diploma.

TABLE E-1
ENROLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY GRADE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1924-25 TO 1991-92

Table with columns: School Year(1), Kinder-garten(2), Grade I, Grade II, Grade III, Grade IV, Grade V, Grade VI, Grade VII, Grade VIII, Grade IX, Grade X, Grade XI, Grade XII, Special Classes, Unclassified, Total. Rows represent years from 1924-25 to 1991-92.

1 - Data for 1924-25 to 1966-67 was collected in June. Commencing in 1967-68 the collection of data was changed to October.

2 - Kindergarten has been included with grade one from 1927-28 to 1951-52

3 - Includes students who require 4 or more years to complete the High School Program.

4 - Reflects policy changes in Special Education.

Additional Data: For Elementary-Secondary Public Schools

Enrolment by age, sex and grade, by school district, and school; Enrolment in selected subject, by grade. Enrolment in French Language Courses by School Districts.

For Private-Elementary and Secondary Schools

Enrolment by age, sex and grade.

For Blind and Deaf Schools

Enrolment by age, sex and grade.

TABLE E-2
TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATE FOR SELECTED YEARS
1955-56 TO 1991-92(1)

	1955-56	1960-61	1970-71	1975-76	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Grade VII	-	-	76	426	711	714	884	982
Grade VI	-	-	430	1,239	2,166	2,232	2,519	2,718
Grade V	-	-	724	1,963	2,751	2,730	2,874	2,913
Grade IV	217	434	1,134	1,920	1,583	1,599	1,603	1,448
Grade III	131	186	650	1,013	528	488	479	391
Grade II	229	425	1,085	855	260	216	185	144
Grade I	784	1,276	1,748	305	56	48	34	29
Licence A	65	206	89	2	-	-	-	-
Licence B	524	216	36	-	-	-	-	-
Licence C	688	1,271	325	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Supply	468	303	140	50	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3,106	4,317	6,437	7,773	8,055	8,027	8,578	8,625

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92
Grade VII	1,031	1,148	974	1,073	1,128	1,163	1,257
Grade VI	2,866	3,138	3,053	3,187	3,255	3,211	3,186
Grade V	2,914	3,028	2,703	2,635	2,589	2,675	2,578
Grade IV	1,347	1,257	969	838	720	661	657
Grade III	312	257	201	182	153	119	105
Grade II	117	102	76	58	48	38	34
Grade I	25	24	18	14	9	8	6
Licence A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Licence B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Licence C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Supply	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	8,612	8,954	7,994	7,987	7,902	7,875	7,823

1 - Superintendents and all Board Supervisory staff are included 1975-76 to 1986-87 but excluded 1955-56 to 1970-71, and 1987-88 to 1991-92.

Additional Data: Data available for all years 1946-47 to 1979-80;

Teachers in Public - Elementary - Secondary Schools by experience, tenure, school district, type of school, specialty. Data available on Teachers in Private - Elementary-secondary schools and School for Blind and Deaf.

Source: 1955-56 to 1970-71, Statistics Canada (Education Division).
 1975-76 to 1991-92 Department of Education (Teachers Payroll Section).

TABLE E-3
ENROLMENT, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1949-50 TO 1992-93

Year	1st Year Students	2nd Year Students	3rd Year Students	4th Year Students	5th Year Students	Special Students	Partial Students	Graduate Students	Total
1949-50	175	83	37	3	-	9	-	-	307
1950-51	239	91	34	18	-	20	-	-	400
1951-52	211	101	36	27	-	41	-	-	416
1952-53	229	102	51	25	-	50	-	-	457
1953-54	204	92	51	39	-	14	57	-	457
1954-55	295	92	59	33	-	3	98	4	584
1955-56	358	119	57	39	-	49	60	3	685
1956-57	400	180	76	39	-	76	82	9	862
1957-58	587	205	140	55	-	6	117	20	1,130
1958-59	572	241	154	92	-	-	70	21	1,150
1959-60	543	247	157	112	-	2	102	21	1,184
1960-61	631	318	171	114	-	3	133	30	1,400
1961-62	968	386	245	127	14	4	148	15	1,907
1962-63	1,055	476	264	149	22	4	172	32	2,174
1963-64	1,103	557	313	179	44	3	332	48	2,579
1964-65	1,239	670	424	224	61	6	418	59	3,101
1965-66	1,424	834	473	287	88	10	727	100	3,943
1966-67	1,649	1,040	530	456	159	-	840	88	4,762
1967-68	1,671	1,082	857	516	201	-	1,076	158	5,561
1968-69	1,577	1,228	922	631	205	-	1,263	219	6,045
1969-70	1,768	1,272	926	632	261	-	1,990	390	7,239
1970-71	2,323	1,626	995	766	366	-	2,747	481	9,304
1971-72	1,945	2,098	1,257	856	573	-	3,281	640	10,650
1972-73	2,107	1,747	1,425	1,085	602	-	3,240	702	10,908
1973-74	1,497	1,547	1,215	1,077	712	-	3,134	753	9,835
1974-75	1,592	1,252	1,119	976	657	-	3,233	853	9,682
1975-76	1,769	1,376	1,051	845	771	-	2,888	830	9,530
1976-77	2,214	1,468	1,019	751	792	-	2,694	812	9,750
1977-78	2,084	1,711	1,123	671	824	-	2,594	857	9,864
1978-79	1,793	1,646	1,031	606	790	-	2,717	792	9,375
1979-80	1,953	1,721	975	647	811	-	3,179	750	10,038
1980-81	2,166	1,852	1,059	736	986	-	3,184	768	10,751
1981-82	2,507	1,372	1,150	890	1,539	-	3,163	807	11,428
1982-83	2,970	1,931	1,290	845	1,509	-	3,656	946	13,147
1983-84	1,363 *	2,366	1,414	984	1,524	-	3,827	964	12,442
1984-85	3,172	1,299	1,710	1,196	1,542	-	4,096	926	13,941
1985-86	3,377	2,842	1,071	1,427	1,553	-	4,058	890	15,018
1986-87	3,426	2,634	1,956	889	1,799	-	3,967	1,236	15,907
1987-88	3,546	2,647	1,999	1,321	1,403	-	4,044	1,074	16,034
1988-89	3,659	2,657	1,863	1,436	1,647	-	3,992	1,053	16,307
1989-90	3,799	2,557	1,995	1,387	1,790	-	4,032	1,061	16,621
1990-91	4,070	2,897	2,013	1,594	1,898	-	4,023	1,073	17,568
1991-92	3,951	2,956	2,217	1,586	1,896	-	3,926	1,103	17,635
1992-93	4,256	2,990	2,185	1,706	1,951	-	4,385	1,179	18,632

* - The decrease in enrolment of 1st. year students is mainly due to Grade 12 being introduced in 1983/84.

Additional Data: Enrolment by Faculty of Program of Study.

Source: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

TABLE E-4
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY
MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1992

Degree or Diploma	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983
Bachelor (General)										
Arts	4	5	18	60	297	417	307	293	308	383
Science	-	2	20	37	150	197	156	172	186	174
Commerce	-	-	2	7	26	66	66	81	76	91
Nursing	-	-	-	-	8	28	33	54	50	43
Social Work	-	-	-	-	2	18	13	43	37	48
Arts Education	1	26	58	91	327	280	279	214	226	237
Education	-	-	-	15	99	276	182	184	187	228
Vocational Education	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	12	5	15
Physical Education	-	-	-	3	16	36	27	30	26	25
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	75	58	65	69	69
Medical Science	-	-	-	-	-	57	56	57	55	56
Bachelor of Music	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	18	9
Bachelor of Music Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	8
Special Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	37	40
Education (Primary)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	5	33	98	213	925	1,453	1,190	1,257	1,294	1,402
Bachelor (Honours)										
Arts	-	-	5	16	17	16	16	19	20	17
Science	-	-	5	10	9	19	32	40	34	35
Commerce	-	-	-	2	2	14	20	27	39	35
Total	-	-	10	28	28	49	68	86	93	87
Diplomas										
Special Education Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	17	15	2	7	8
Engineering	11	16	11	26	64	-	-	-	-	-
Vocational Education	-	-	-	-	-	19	12	22	17	27
Pre-Medical	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Art Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	7	6
Mental Health Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	8	8
Comm. Health Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	25	28	15
Outport Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	2	1
Nursing Midwifery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
School Resource Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Native & Northern Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult Teaching Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Behaviour Modification	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	11	16	19	26	64	36	84	81	69	91
Masters										
Arts	-	-	5	3	24	26	9	13	20	16
Science	-	-	1	7	26	34	23	23	31	28
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	1	5	6
Education	-	-	-	-	5	50	65	59	55	71
Physical Education	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	3
Philosophy	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	1
Business Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	12	12
Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	6	10	55	116	119	112	130	137
Other										
Graduate Diploma in Education	-	-	-	-	8	9	8	8	3	9
Doctor of Philosophy	-	-	-	-	2	8	10	7	8	19
Honorary Degrees	-	-	1	3	9	12	10	10	11	9
Doctor of Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	52	56	53	58	55
Total	-	-	1	3	19	81	84	78	80	92
GRAND TOTAL	16	49	134	280	1,091	1,735	1,545	1,614	1,666	1,809

TABLE E-4
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY
MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1992
 - Continued -

Degree or Diploma	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	Total 1950-1992
Bachelor (General)										
Arts	342	385	484	459	440	528	607	630	584	10,322
Science	192	263	298	282	213	236	217	216	232	4,997
Science-Pharmacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	33	27	85
Commerce	91	86	90	92	88	144	138	168	156	2,044
Nursing	59	57	79	90	57	65	91	50	56	1,088
Social Work	46	37	39	34	37	45	51	52	40	711
Arts Education	285	296	262	278	89	15	7	1	0	7,419
Education	241	294	368	452	343	391	475	541	482	6,808
Vocational Education	28	26	21	28	28	24	24	23	24	341
Physical Education	31	44	41	57	35	32	45	36	25	858
Engineering	79	71	86	107	91	97	81	114	104	1,458
Medical Science	53	54	53	54	55	49	55	47	40	1,133
Bachelor of Music	18	11	12	14	10	16	25	15	13	170
Bachelor of Music Education	16	10	10	10	7	9	19	10	13	133
Special Education	41	47	63	77	76	79	96	80	68	740
Education (Primary)	-	1	38	94	67	71	97	61	66	495
Total	1,522	1,682	1,924	2,128	1,836	1,801	2,053	2,077	1,930	38,802
Bachelor (Honours)										
Arts	22	22	24	34	16	32	35	54	36	616
Science	50	66	51	59	28	46	38	36	48	790
Commerce	43	33	40	44	24	31	51	21	28	569
Total	115	121	115	137	68	109	122	111	112	1,975
Diplomas										
Special Education Diploma	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532
Vocational Education	17	25	13	16	27	22	22	11	17	418
Pre-Medical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Industrial Art Diploma	16	7	12	13	5	6	12	10	2	115
Mental Health Nursing	10	12	11	10	2	1	-	-	-	96
Comm. Health Nursing	16	-	2	2	1	4	-	7	1	133
Outport Nursing	3	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	23
Nursing Midwifery	9	5	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	27
School Resource Services	18	9	27	21	29	22	22	11	17	185
Native & Northern Education	-	5	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	13
Business Administration	-	3	9	12	20	18	19	19	13	113
Adult Teaching Education	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	4	2	13
Behavior Modification	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	1	3	13
Total	102	66	85	81	91	77	82	63	55	1,909
Masters										
Arts	10	16	16	26	10	14	9	15	16	477
Science	44	33	41	48	34	39	35	37	50	867
Engineering	16	13	7	11	8	13	15	11	19	180
Education	67	77	79	116	89	109	95	96	64	1,445
Physical Education	2	2	4	4	2	4	2	-	1	48
Philosophy	-	4	2	-	2	-	4	3	4	43
Social Work	2	3	1	4	2	4	5	7	15	61
Business Administration	20	16	25	21	29	12	26	26	22	236
Nursing	-	-	2	2	2	6	4	4	-	20
Applied Statistics	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4
Total	161	164	177	232	178	203	195	201	191	3,381
Other										
Graduate Diploma in Education	1	-	-	4	3	4	-	-	2	228
Doctor of Philosophy	14	18	9	11	11	14	18	27	22	263
Honorary Degrees	8	12	10	8	11	9	8	12	9	279
Doctor of Medicine	48	57	53	49	55	54	56	58	59	1,045
Total	71	87	72	72	8	81	82	97	92	1,815
GRAND TOTAL	1,971	2,120	2,373	2,650	2,053	2,271	2,534	2,549	2,380	47,882

Includes Degrees and Diplomas granted at both Spring and Fall Convocations commencing 1970.

Source: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

SECTION F
PRODUCTION AND INCOME

SECTION "F"**TABLE F-1****Provincial Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices**

Is defined as the market value of the unduplicated total of goods and services produced in the Province in a year. It is measured by summing: (1) the incomes of the various factors of production which are earned within the geographical boundaries of the province and; (2) the non-factor costs of capital consumption allowances (depreciation) and (3) indirect taxes net of subsidies which contribute to the market price of goods and services. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices less indirect taxes net of subsidies is known as Provincial Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, Catalogue 13-549E.

TABLE F-2**Personal Income**

Personal Income includes all factor incomes of persons such as wages and salaries and net incomes of unincorporated businesses, interest, dividends and various types of investment income of persons, (including investment income accumulated on behalf of persons by life insurance companies, private pension funds, and similar institutions); and all transfer payments received by persons from governments (such as old pensions, mothers' and dependents' allowances, and unemployment insurance benefits) as well as transfers from corporations and non-residents.

Personal Disposable Income

Is the amount left over from Personal Income after payment to government of Personal Direct Taxes (Personal Income Taxes, Succession Duties and estate taxes, and Employer and Employee Contributions to social insurance and government pension funds) and various other fees, licences and permits. This amount is available to be spent on consumer goods and services, transferred to other sectors, or saved.

Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income

Wages and salaries cover all of the earnings from employment of Canadian residents paid for work performed, including payments in kind such as free board and lodging. Also included are such payments as commissions, directors' fees, tips and bonuses, and taxable allowances such as cost-of-living allowances and allowances in respect of holdings and sick leave. The estimates do not include earnings from self-employed or partnership, income from independent professional practice, income of farmers from farming operations, or military pay and allowances. Wages and salaries are estimated before tax deductions, and before contributions of employees to unemployment insurance, pensions, and other social insurance schemes.

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees' services. Included here are employers' contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, unemployment insurance, and workmen's compensation.

Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)

Net Income of non-farm unincorporated business consists of the earnings of working proprietors from their own business in the form of wages and salaries, profits, interest, and rents. Such businesses are "unincorporated" as distinct from the corporate forms of organization. Included in this income category are the earnings of professional practitioners such as doctors, dentists, lawyers and engineers and also earnings of self-employed fishermen.

Also included is the net rental income (gross rents less expenses) of persons and unincorporated business, including imputations for owner-occupied dwellings.

Interest, Dividends & Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons

Includes incomes received by persons & unincorporated business from corporations, government business enterprises, and non-resident sources in the form of interest and dividends; interest on the public debt paid to persons; and the interest accruing on private pension funds, life insurance funds, and on funds invested by other "associations of individuals".

Government Transfer Payments to Persons

Is comprised of unilateral payments from governments to persons for which there has been no exchange of goods and services, i.e. family and youth allowances; unemployment insurance benefits; veterans' pensions; old age security fund payments; Canada and Quebec Pension Plan benefits; direct relief; workmen's compensation benefits; grants to non-commercial institutions (School boards, post-secondary education institutions and benevolent associations); etc. Excluded is interest on the public debt.

Other Income

Includes Military Pay and Allowances; Net income received by farm operators from farm production; current transfers in the form of capital assistance grants from government to unincorporated business, charitable and other contributions to non-commercial institutions from corporations; and transfers to persons from the non-resident sector such as personal and institutional remittances and pensions received from abroad.

TABLE F-3

See Table F-2

TABLE F-4

Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost

Is defined as a measure of the unduplicated value of goods and services produced in the province during a year. It is measured by summing (1) the incomes of the various factors of production which are earned within the boundaries of the geographical area and (2) the non-factor cost of capital consumption allowances (depreciation).

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, catalogue 13-549E.

TABLE F-5

Census Family

See Table P-7

Income

Income is comprised of that received from wages and salaries, business or professional practice, farm operations, family and youth allowances, government old age pensions, unemployment insurance, social assistance, other government payments, retirement pensions from previous employment, bond and bank interest and dividends, other investment sources and other sources.

TABLE F-6**Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices by Type of Expenditure**

Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices by type of expenditure measures output as the sum of all sales output to final purchasers i.e. to consumers, governments, businesses (on capital account), and export markets. In compiling the Gross Domestic Product by Expenditure series adjustments are made for the following:

1. *Unsold output which is not sold to the final purchasers but contributes to inventory stock and;*
2. *Imported goods and services which are purchased by the final consumer but not produced within the province.*

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, catalogue 13-549E.

TABLE F-7**Government Sector**

In the Accounts the government sector is defined to cover three main groups of activity:

1. *Departmental activities of the three levels of government - federal; provincial and local - ordinarily included in the so-called "budgetary" transactions of governments;*
2. *the transactions of many government administered social insurance and trust funds such as the Unemployment Insurance Fund, the Old Age Security Fund, Workmen's Compensation Funds, the Canada Pension Plan, and various government employee pension funds - ordinarily regarded as "extra - budgetary" transactions of governments;*
3. *the transactions of various government agencies, commissions, and boards which are financed out of public funds, and therefore operate on essentially non-commercial basis. i.e. such federal agencies as the National Research Council, the National Film Board etc.; such provincial agencies as hospital and health services commissions, and various municipal boards and agencies including school boards and municipal waterworks authorities.*

Specifically excluded from the government sector are certain government agencies whose activities involve the production of goods and services for sale on the open market at a price to the consumer which is intended to compensate wholly or largely for their costs or to yield a profit. Such agencies are classified in the Accounts as Government Business Enterprises.

Surplus or Deficit on a National Accounts Basis

The saving out of current income and outlay (total revenue less total current expenditure), together with capital consumption allowances, provide the source of financing for the government sector's expenditure in physical assets (gross capital formation). The surplus (+) or deficit (-) on these capital financing transactions provides a measure of the overall fiscal position of the government sector.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada catalogue 13-549E.

TABLE F-1
PROVINCIAL INCOME AND PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT,
NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1961-1992

	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
1. Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income(1,2)	302	476	754	1,629	2,876	3,746
2. Corporation profits before taxes	66	119	165	283	533	440
3. Interest and miscellaneous investment income	-2	-5	11	6	144	450
4. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production	2	2	2	7	5	5
5. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent	50	66	87	130	232	450
6. Inventory valuation adjustment	-1	-5	-9	-33	-71	-35
7. Net Domestic Income at factor cost	417	653	1,010	2,022	3,719	5,056
8. Indirect taxes less subsidies	35	60	100	227	415	664
9. Capital consumption allowances	60	116	196	398	676	1,062
10. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices	512	829	1,306	2,647	4,810	6,782
11. Provincial GDP at Factor Cost	477	769	1,206	2,420	4,395	6,118
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices (\$)	1,118	1,680	2,451	4,694	8,343	11,732
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at factor cost (\$)	1,042	1,559	2,263	4,292	7,624	10,583
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	
1. Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income(1,2)	4,500	4,824	5,071	5,185	5,192	
2. Corporation profits before taxes	579	562	419	340	285	
3. Interest and miscellaneous investment income	520	510	593	602	699	
4. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production	10	13	11	14	15	
5. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent	527	511	510	506	493	
6. Inventory valuation adjustment	-36	-21	11	31	-35	
7. Net Domestic Income at factor cost	6,100	6,399	6,615	6,678	6,649	
8. Indirect taxes less subsidies	758	833	869	1,177	1,200	
9. Capital consumption allowances	1,180	1,246	1,310	1,356	1,383	
10. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices	8,038	8,478	8,794	9,211	9,232	
11. Provincial GDP at Factor Cost	7,280	7,645	7,925	8,034	8,032	
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices (\$)	13,950	14,683	15,191	15,884	15,887	
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at factor cost (\$)	12,635	13,240	13,690	13,854	13,822	

1 - Includes Military Pay & Allowances

2 - Wages & Salaries were revised back to 1985. Therefore GDP for 1985 to date is not comparable with earlier years.

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213

TABLE F-2
PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1951-1992
(Millions of Dollars)

Year	Personal Disposable Income	Personal Income	Wages, Salaries & Supplementary Labour Income(2,3)	Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)	Interest Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons	Governments Transfer Payments to Persons(1)	Other
1951	198	211	137	35	8	26	5
1956	301	328	221	46	10	42	9
1961	426	459	296	50	14	87	12
1966	637	702	470	66	22	130	14
1971	1,001	1,157	748	87	38	267	17
1976	2,182	2,605	1,615	130	103	716	41
1981	3,988	4,684	2,896	232	335	1,174	47
1986	5,588	6,702	3,785	450	474	1,954	39
1988	6,707	8,053	4,595	527	558	2,324	49
1989	7,235	8,673	4,959	511	691	2,433	79
1990	7,661	9,355	5,316	510	801	2,668	60
1991	7,968	9,759	5,420	506	767	3,002	64
1992	8,171	10,009	5,368	493	729	3,354	65

1 - Excludes Interest on the Public Debt and Capital Assistance.

2 - Excludes Military Pay & Allowances

3 - Wages & Salaries were revised back to 1985. Therefore Personal Income for 1985 to date is not comparable to earlier years.

Additional Data: The components of Transfer Income to Persons from Federal & Provincial Governments; and Sources & Disposition of Personal Income & Personal Savings.

Source: Statistics Canada, 13-201 and 13-213.

TABLE F-3
PER CAPITA PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1951-1992

Year	Personal Disposable Income	Personal Income	Wages, Salaries & Supplementary Labour Income(2,3)	Net Income Of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent) (Dollars)	Interest Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons	Governments Transfer Payments to Persons(1)	Other
1951	548	584	379	97	22	72	14
1956	725	790	532	111	24	101	22
1961	930	1,002	646	109	31	190	26
1966	1,291	1,423	953	134	45	264	28
1971	1,878	2,171	1,404	167	73	511	33
1976	3,869	4,620	2,864	231	183	1,270	73
1981	6,918	8,125	5,023	402	581	2,036	82
1986	9,666	11,593	6,547	778	820	3,380	67
1988	11,640	13,976	7,975	915	968	4,033	85
1989	12,530	14,986	8,589	885	1,197	4,214	102
1990	13,234	16,160	9,183	881	1,384	4,609	104
1991	13,740	16,829	9,346	873	1,323	5,177	110
1992	14,061	17,224	9,238	848	1,255	5,772	112

Components of Personal Income may not add to total due to rounding.

1 - Excludes Interest on the Public Debt & Capital Assistance.

2 - Excludes Military Pay & Allowances.

3 - Wages & Salaries were revised back to 1985. Therefore Personal Income for 1985 to date is not comparable to earlier years.

Source: Statistics Canada 13-201, 13-213.

TABLE F-4
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST, BY SECTOR
NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1971-1992
(Millions of Dollars)

INDUSTRY	1971	1976	1981	1986	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Agriculture	5.7	11.0	13.5	17.7	24.3	34.0	32.8	33.0	32.0
Forestry	14.5	27.0	53.3	43.8	62.9	65.3	70.0	60.0	55.0
Fishing & Trapping	25.1	44.5	103.7	144.9	203.8	184.1	190.4	165.0	125.0
Mining, Quarrying & Oil Well Industries	133.1	277.3	471.8	326.9	295.3	318.8	268.5	260.0	285.0
Total Primary	178.4	359.8	642.3	533.1	586.3	602.2	561.7	518.0	497.0
Fish Products	33.5	60.4	142.8	258.5	271.8	264.8	255.9	225.0	170.0
Pulp & Paper	27.9	65.1	175.0	115.0	190.0	150.0	110.0	100.0	100.0
Other Manufacturing	49.8	94.1	157.2	188.2	237.2	294.5	299.2	285.0	265.0
Total Manufacturing	111.2	219.6	475.0	561.7	699.0	708.3	665.1	610.0	535.0
Construction	219.6	322.4	390.2	536.4	625.9	673.0	680.2	810.0	870.0
Electric Power Systems	37.8	154.0	252.6	346.2	373.6	385.2	345.8	355.0	330.0
Water Systems & Other Utilities	1.5	3.5	6.0	8.0	9.0	10.0	11.0	11.0	11.0
Total Electric Power	39.3	157.5	258.6	354.2	382.6	375.2	356.8	366.0	341.0
GOODS PRODUCING INDUSTRIES	548.5	1,059.3	1,768.1	1,985.4	2,293.8	2,359.7	2,263.8	2,304.0	2,243.0
Transportation, Communication & Other Utilities*	130.0	290.0	415.0	485.0	515.0	560.0	610.0	610.0	630.0
Trade	130.0	285.0	430.0	623.0	785.6	825.6	902.8	875.0	875.0
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	70.0	205.0	390.0	837.8	1,024.4	1,099.9	1,143.9	1,190.0	1,225.0
Community, Business & Personal Services	230.0	540.0	935.0	1,495.0	1,750.0	1,895.0	2,025.0	2,105.0	2,265.0
Public Administration	110.0	240.0	460.0	698.4	778.5	845.6	916.4	965.0	970.0
SERVICE PRODUCING INDUSTRIES	670.0	1,560.0	2,630.0	4,139.2	4,853.5	5,226.1	5,598.1	5,745.0	5,965.0
Total Goods & Services	1,218.5	2,619.3	4,398.1	6,124.6	7,147.3	7,585.8	7,861.9	8,049.0	8,208.0
Residual	12.5	199.3	168.1	6.6	-132.7	-59.2	-63.1	-15.0	-176.0
TOTAL GDP AT FACTOR COST	1,206.0	2,420.0	4,228.0	6,118.0	7,280.0	7,645.0	7,925.0	8,034.0	8,032.0

* - Excluding electric power and water utilities.

Additional Data: GDP at factor cost, 1971 to 1992 for sub-groups of manufacturing industry and for the following service industries: Transportation, Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Finance & Real Estate, Insurance, Education Services, Health, Accommodation and Food Service
Constant Dollar data for selected goods producing industries 1971 to 1992.

1985 to 1989 data is based on revised wages & salaries, and as such, is not comparable to previous years.

Source: Statistics Canada 13-213, 15-203 and the Newfoundland Statistics Agency.

TABLE F-5
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CENSUS FAMILIES BY INCOME GROUP,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS(1) 1971-1991

Income Group	1971	1981	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Under \$5,000	41.3	4.1	2.6	2.0	0.5			
\$ 5,000-\$ 6,999	18.4	4.7						
7,000- 9,999	21.0	9.9	8.4 (6)	6.8 (6)	6.3 (6)	5.5 (6)	4.7 (6)	4.8 (6)
10,000- 11,999	8.0	6.3						
12,000- 14,999	6.1	8.3	15.5 (7)	12.2 (7)	8.9 (7)	7.0 (7)	6.5 (7)	5.6 (7)
15,000- 19,999		13.1	13.4	11.7	10.6	11.1	11.0	10.6
20,000- 24,999	4.1 (3)	13.4	13.3	10.1	11.3	9.6	9.3	10.5
25,000- 29,999	1.0 (2)	11.4	9.3	10.3	9.3	8.1	10.6	8.1
30,000- 34,999	..	9.4	8.5	9.4	9.8	10.1	10.0	10.1
35,000- 39,999	..	6.6	7.8	8.7	9.0	9.5	7.8	7.6
40,000- 44,999	..	4.3	6.7	7.0	7.5	8.0	6.9	8.6
45,000 & Over	..	8.5	14.4	21.7	26.9	36.6	33.2	34.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Avg. Income (\$)	6,855	23,878	27,687	32,202	34,906	38,141	39,359	40,250
Median Income (\$)	5,776	21,096	23,756	28,451	31,564	34,333	33,955	35,185

1 - Nfld. is included in the Atlantic Provinces total for 1983 and not available separately.

2 - \$25,000 & Over

3 - \$15,000 - \$24,999

4 - \$35,000 & Over

5 - \$ 7,000 - \$11,999

6 - \$ 5,000 - \$ 9,999

7 - \$10,000 - \$14,999

Additional Data: Similar data available for persons not in families and for Economic Families.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1971 Census; and Family Income, Census Families, Catalogue No. 13-208.

TABLE F-6
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE
NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1961-1992

	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
	(Millions of Dollars)					
1. Personal expenditure on consumer goods & services	434	657	997	2,081	3,573	5,358
2. Personal expenditure on consumer goods	300	435	613	1,211	2,031	2,978
3. Personal expenditure on consumer services	134	222	384	870	1,542	2,380
4. Government current expenditure on goods & services	87	146	252	574	1,125	1,609
5. Gross fixed capital formation	188	350	701	873	1,343	2,041
6. Government	39	84	115	195	170	308
7. Construction	32	72	104	178	126	225
8. Machinery and equipment	7	12	11	17	44	83
9. Business	149	266	586	678	1,173	1,714
10. Residential construction	33	37	96	274	318	459
11. Non-residential construction	86	126	336	231	545	743
12. Machinery and equipment	30	103	154	173	310	512
13. Value of physical change in inventories	3	14	30	-67	-84	-54
14. Government	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Business	3	14	30	-67	-84	-54
16. Non-farm	3	14	30	-67	-84	-54
17. Farm and grain in commercial channels	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Net exports plus residual error of estimate	-200	-338	-674	-814	-1,147	-2,153
19. Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices	512	829	1,306	2,647	4,810	6,782

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	(Millions of Dollars)					
1. Personal expenditure on consumer goods & services	5,757	6,198	6,659	6,890	7,043	7,103
2. Personal expenditure on consumer goods	3,159	3,364	3,512	3,623	3,662	3,643
3. Personal expenditure on consumer services	2,598	2,834	3,087	3,267	3,381	3,460
4. Government current expenditure on goods & services	1,705	1,895	2,106	2,269	2,319	2,364
5. Gross fixed capital formation	2,153	2,388	2,561	2,444	2,469	2,506
6. Government	287	330	395	383	314	365
7. Construction	222	278	312	304	248	293
8. Machinery and equipment	65	52	83	79	66	72
9. Business	1,579	1,728	1,771	1,678	1,841	1,776
10. Residential construction	461	590	681	679	615	544
11. Non-residential construction	669	574	475	519	780	882
12. Machinery and equipment	449	564	615	480	446	350
13. Value of physical change in inventories	54	121	-24	-30	55	-28
14. Government	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Business	54	121	-24	-30	55	-28
16. Non-farm	53	121	-25	-30	55	-28
17. Farm and grain in commercial channels	1	0	1	0	0	0
18. Net exports plus residual error of estimate	-1,998	-2,234	-2,369	-2,396	-2,361	-2,348
19. Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices	7,384	8,038	8,478	8,794	9,211	9,232

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

TABLE F-7
GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,
NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1961 TO 1991(1)

	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
	(Millions of Dollars)										
<u>Revenue</u>											
1 Direct taxes, persons	31	63	152	417	682	1,095	1,205	1,323	1,394	1,667	1,737
2 Federal	29	41	98	282	396	649	711	770	811	959	1,001
3 Provincial	2	12	38	118	224	358	389	436	455	560	577
4 Local	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Canada Pension Plan	-	10	16	37	62	90	105	117	128	148	159
6 Direct taxes, corporate & government business enterprises	19	33	40	62	148	146	167	165	181	150	126
7 Federal	19	26	29	43	102	92	107	103	123	99	85
8 Provincial	-	7	11	19	46	54	60	62	58	51	41
9 Direct taxes, non-residence, federal	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	3	3	3	2
10 Indirect taxes	40	74	133	307	558	794	890	940	1,007	1,066	1,411
11 Federal	8	13	18	32	78	60	77	77	75	76	364
12 Provincial	27	52	101	238	401	603	673	715	775	823	872
13 Local	5	9	14	37	79	131	140	148	157	167	175
14 Other current transfers from persons	2	2	4	6	14	19	21	23	24	27	27
15 Federal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 Provincial	2	2	4	6	14	17	19	21	22	25	25
17 Local	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
19 Investment Income	1	6	30	64	168	376	429	482	514	563	587
20 Federal	-2	1	6	-7	16	87	123	161	168	184	203
21 Provincial	3	5	19	55	111	215	217	225	245	262	275
22 Local	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	6	5	5	5
23 Hospitals	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
24 Canada Pension Plan	-	-	5	15	37	68	81	88	94	100	102
25 Current transfers from other levels of government	71	131	308	576	1,026	1,570	1,683	1,843	1,904	2,070	2,296
<u>Provinces:</u>											
26 From Canada	58	102	244	410	746	1,108	1,195	1,308	1,336	1,437	1,648
27 From Local governments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Local Governments:</u>											
28 From Canada	-	2	2	3	6	20	23	25	32	34	34
29 From provinces	2	5	12	29	49	73	79	94	101	106	109
<u>Hospitals:</u>											
30 From provinces	11	22	50	134	225	369	386	416	435	493	505
31 From local governments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 Total revenue less current transfers	93	178	360	857	1,572	2,433	2,714	2,936	3,123	3,476	3,890
<u>Revenue by Level of Government (2)</u>											
33 Federal	54	81	152	331	594	891	1,020	1,114	1,180	1,331	1,655
34 Provincial	92	180	417	846	1,542	2,353	2,553	2,767	2,891	3,158	3,138
35 Local	7	16	28	69	136	229	249	274	296	313	324
36 Hospitals	11	22	50	135	227	372	389	416	435	493	505
37 Canada Pension Plan	-	10	21	52	99	158	186	205	222	248	261
<u>Current Expenditure:</u>											
38 Current expenditure on goods and services (3)	87	146	252	574	1,125	1,609	1,705	1,895	2,097	2,223	2,277
39 Federal	32	42	71	161	333	466	506	518	570	632	647
40 Provincial	42	80	122	242	501	693	716	831	925	968	975
41 Local	3	4	17	58	76	137	150	156	169	177	190
42 Hospitals	10	20	42	113	214	312	332	389	431	444	463
43 Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
44 Transfer payments to persons (4)	87	130	267	716	1,174	1,954	2,111	2,324	2,500	2,706	2,961
45 Federal	53	67	120	397	618	1,128	1,183	1,309	1,403	1,484	1,661
46 Provincial	34	62	144	298	497	693	783	823	881	984	1,017
47 Local	-	1	1	6	13	26	24	30	31	32	32
48 Canada Pension Plan	-	-	2	15	46	107	141	162	185	206	231
49 Subsidies	5	14	33	80	143	130	165	182	177	203	195
50 Federal	5	13	12	55	119	66	91	95	91	119	119
51 Provincial	-	1	20	24	21	61	71	83	82	79	70
52 Local	-	-	1	1	3	3	3	4	4	5	6
53 Capital Assistance	-	2	12	16	62	423	256	98	89	48	72
54 Federal	-	1	2	8	20	413	230	81	81	42	67
55 Provincial	-	1	10	8	42	10	26	17	8	6	5

TABLE F-7
GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,
NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1991(1)
- Continued -

	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
	(Millions of Dollars)										
56 Current transfers to non-residents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57 Federal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58 Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59 Interest on the public debt	9	23	54	166	403	712	782	796	857	922	942
60 Federal	4	6	10	30	83	193	219	259	302	333	345
61 Provincial	4	15	40	123	288	465	489	483	497	530	536
62 Local	1	2	4	13	32	54	54	54	58	59	61
63 Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64 Current transfers to other Levels of Government	71	131	308	576	1,026	1,570	1,683	1,840	1,901	2,067	1,993
Canada:											
65 <u>To provinces</u>	58	102	244	410	746	1,108	1,195	1,308	1,336	1,437	1,348
66 To local governments	-	2	2	3	6	20	23	25	32	34	34
Provinces:											
67 <u>To local governments</u>	2	5	12	29	49	73	79	94	101	106	109
68 To hospitals	11	22	50	134	225	369	386	413	432	490	502
Local governments:											
69 <u>To provinces</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 To hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71 Total current expenditure less transfers	188	315	618	1,552	2,907	4,826	4,999	5,295	5,720	6,102	6,447
Expenditure by level of government (2)											
72 <u>Federal</u>	152	233	461	1,064	1,925	3,394	3,447	3,595	3,815	4,081	4,241
73 Provincial	93	186	398	858	1,623	2,364	2,530	2,744	2,926	3,163	3,214
74 Local	4	7	23	78	124	220	231	244	262	273	289
75 Hospitals	10	20	42	113	214	312	332	389	431	444	463
76 Canada Pension Plan	-	-	2	15	47	108	142	183	187	208	233
77 Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure)	-85	-137	-258	-695	-1,335	-2,395	-2,285	-2,359	-2,507	-2,586	-2,557
78 Federal	-98	-152	-309	-733	-1,331	-2,503	-2,487	-2,481	-2,635	-2,750	-2,586
79 Provincial	-1	-6	19	-12	-81	-11	23	23	-35	-5	-76
80 Local	3	9	5	-9	12	9	18	30	34	40	35
81 Hospitals	1	2	8	22	13	60	57	27	4	49	42
82 Canada Pension Plan	-	10	19	37	52	50	44	42	35	40	28
Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis:											
<u>Saving as above:</u>											
Add:											
83 <u>Capital consumption allowance</u>	9	17	28	67	135	188	198	211	228	241	258
84 Federal	4	7	10	19	39	58	62	65	69	72	76
85 Provincial	4	8	15	38	76	95	98	105	113	120	127
86 Local	-	1	2	5	10	16	18	20	23	26	30
87 Hospitals	1	1	1	5	10	19	20	21	23	23	25
Deduct:											
88 <u>Gross capital formation</u>	39	84	115	195	170	308	287	330	395	393	365
89 Federal	17	30	12	31	58	102	63	90	117	101	101
90 Provincial	15	37	90	131	81	144	164	147	179	175	175
91 Local	5	16	9	32	30	57	55	90	95	100	83
92 Hospitals	2	1	4	1	3	5	5	3	4	7	6
Equals:											
93 <u>Surplus (+) or deficit (-)</u>	-125	-204	-345	-823	-1,370	-2,515	-2,374	-2,478	-2,764	-2,768	-2,664
94 Federal	-111	-175	-311	-745	-1,348	-2,547	-2,428	-2,506	2,683	-2,779	-2,611
95 Provincial	-12	-35	-56	-105	-86	-60	-43	-19	-101	-60	-124
96 Local	-2	-6	-2	-36	-8	-32	-19	-40	-38	-34	-18
97 Hospitals	-	2	5	26	20	74	72	45	23	65	61
98 Canada Pension Plan	-	10	19	37	52	50	44	42	35	40	28

1 - This series has been revised due to methodological and conceptual reasons.

2 - Transfers have not been removed, therefore some duplication occurs. For example, transfers from the Federal government to the Provincial government appear under expenditure for both levels of government.

3 - Includes capital consumption allowances as shown in line 89.

4 - Excludes interest on the public debt and capital assistance to persons and unincorporated business.

Additional Data: By Source: Direct Taxes - Persons; Indirect Taxes; Other Current Transfers to Government from Persons; Government Investment Income;

Current Transfers from other Levels of Government; By Item: Government Transfer Payments to Persons; Current Transfers to other Levels of Government

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts 13-213.

SECTION G

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

SECTION "G"

TABLE G-1

CURRENT ACCOUNT

Tax Equalization or Tax Rental (Federal)

The Equalization Program provides federal cash transfers to the governments of provinces with below-standard fiscal capacities. It is to ensure that provincial governments have sufficient revenues to provide reasonably comparable levels of public services at reasonably comparable levels of taxation. Prior to 1962-63 the Government of Newfoundland rented to the Federal Government its right to impose Corporation Income Tax and Estate Tax. In lieu of these rights the Province received from Ottawa sums of money as stated in Tax Rental Agreements.

Other Subsidies and Fiscal Payments (Federal)

Includes payments on account of various agreements in effect for various periods over time i.e. Entitlement under Terms of Union; Transitional Grant; Atlantic Provinces Adjustment Grant; Statutory Subsidies; Post Secondary Education Grant; the Provinces share of Federal Income Tax on Power Utilities; Revenue Guarantee; Estate Tax; Established Program Financing Grant.

Grants in Aid and Shared Cost Contributors (Federal)

Includes federal contributions on account of specific current account expenditure programmes: i.e. Manpower Training Programmes; Hospital Insurance Plan; Canada Assistance Plan; Medical Care Plan; Regional Economic Expansion Agreements, etc.

Other Provincial Sources

Includes tax on Premium Income of Insurance Companies; Tax on Fire Insurance Premiums; Tobacco Tax; Forestry Management Tax; Pari-Mutuel Tax; Succession Duties; Motor Vehicle and Drivers Licences; Mineral Taxes and Royalties; Other Privileges Licences and Permits; Sales of Goods and Services; Fines and Penalties; Interest; Other Enterprise Profits; Employee Contributions to Pension Funds; and other taxes and miscellaneous revenue sources.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Federal Grants-In-Aid and Shared Cost Contributions

Includes federal contributions on account of specific capital account expenditure programmes: i.e. Health Resource Fund; Trans Canada Highway; Trunk Roads and Roads to Resources Agreements; Regional Economic Expansion Agreements etc.

Provincial Sources

Sales of Goods and Services; Repayments of Advances; Returns on Investments etc.

TABLE G-4

Debenture Debt

Outstanding debentures issued by the Province less sinking funds; Included are debentures issued in Canadian and Foreign currencies as well as those due to the Government of Canada on account of Canada Pension Plan Borrowings; Federal-Provincial Special Loan Programmes; and borrowings from the Department of Regional Economic Expansion.

Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities

Is comprised of outstanding debentures (net of sinking funds) and other obligations of the Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Electric Corporation; other Crown Corporations and Agencies; Municipalities ; Hospitals; School Boards; and Commercial concerns guaranteed as to payment of principal and interest by the Province. Also included is the long-term debt of the City of St. John's and Provincial housing corporations not guaranteed by the Province but considered as underlying debt, and outstanding debt secured by long term lease arrangements entered into by the Province, its crown corporations and agencies.

TABLE G-1
GROSS REVENUE, CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS,
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
BY TYPE AND MAJOR SOURCE, 1949-50 TO 1994-95

CURRENT ACCOUNT REVENUES												
Year	Total Current Revenues	Federal Government Sources				Provincial Sources						
		Total	Tax Equalization or Tax Rental(1)	Other Subsidies & Fiscal Payments(4)	Grants in Aid & Shared Cost Contributions	Total	Corporation Income Tax(1)	Personal Income Tax(1)	Retail Sales Tax(7)	Gasoline & Fuel Oil Tax	Liquor Profits	Other Provincial Sources
(Thousands of Dollars)												
1949-50	20,433	14,992	4,860	8,425	1,707	5,441	-	-	-	1,006	1,769	2,666
1950-51	28,061	20,700	7,220	8,040	5,440	7,361	-	-	712	1,252	2,300	3,097
1951-52	30,841	19,973	7,932	8,131	3,910	10,968	-	-	3,167	1,514	2,820	3,467
1952-53	35,306	21,900	12,789	7,317	1,794	13,406	-	-	4,534	1,795	2,428	4,649
1953-54	36,065	20,199	11,825	6,530	1,844	15,866	-	-	5,650	2,138	2,806	5,472
1954-55	38,528	20,350	12,546	5,709	2,095	18,178	-	-	6,337	2,599	2,888	6,354
1955-56	39,754	20,534	12,483	4,877	3,174	19,220	-	-	6,719	3,362	2,997	6,142
1956-57	44,097	22,079	13,805	4,033	4,241	22,018	-	-	7,774	3,921	3,136	8,187
1957-58	49,207	24,106	16,028	3,216	4,862	25,101	-	-	7,751	4,096	4,975	8,279
1958-59	75,328	55,367	16,892	23,955	9,520	24,961	-	-	8,033	4,695	3,404	8,829
1959-60	75,184	49,187	20,016	17,069	12,102	25,997	-	-	9,132	5,029	3,792	8,044
1960-61	79,699	50,243	20,480	17,377	12,406	29,456	-	-	10,665	5,796	3,685	9,310
1961-62	86,127	51,322	20,078	17,296	13,948	34,805	-	-	13,417	6,734	4,680	9,974
1962-63	95,450	50,566	13,601	20,854	16,311	44,884	4,782	3,056	14,308	7,507	4,267	10,964
1963-64	103,532	53,752	14,985	20,828	18,139	49,780	3,858	3,356	16,113	9,043	5,048	12,362
1964-65	119,362	59,271	18,373	20,875	20,023	60,091	5,647	4,123	18,298	9,796	8,139	14,088
1965-66	141,460	68,840	22,163	21,905	25,072	72,620	9,295	6,153	20,033	12,022	7,495	17,622
1966-67	165,370	85,029	29,007	21,657	34,365	80,341	7,573	8,183	21,973	13,606	9,782	18,224
1967-68	221,339	126,599	67,866	12,985	45,748	94,740	5,500	11,763	28,805	13,925	11,262	23,485
1968-69	251,726	136,899	71,779	14,509	50,611	114,827	8,901	13,195	35,125	18,068	11,414	28,124
1969-70	284,516	155,950	84,955	15,577	55,418	128,566	9,463	19,347	36,985	19,673	11,318	31,780
1970-71	313,506	169,079	90,369	16,952	61,758	144,427	7,916	26,673	41,917	21,272	13,819	32,830
1971-72	367,253	207,052	120,551	18,042	68,459	160,201	8,951	28,041	50,315	22,554	15,551	34,789
1972-73	390,767	196,704	114,447	18,831	63,426	194,063	12,053	34,784	58,088	26,722	20,575	41,841
1973-74	484,754	249,291	155,979	17,073	76,239	235,463	16,447	47,266	70,461	30,376	25,800	45,113
1974-75	592,284	301,177	186,631	16,202	98,344	291,107	21,831	60,809	94,659	32,815	26,800	54,193
1975-76	708,955	348,333	192,717	36,485	119,131	360,622	17,859	88,029	120,886	34,161	29,000	70,687
1976-77	828,258	398,203	224,814	37,461	135,928	430,055	26,662	107,815	139,964	37,665	33,000	84,949
1977-78	984,235	484,758	269,345	114,121	81,292	499,477	24,501	128,777	159,497	40,368	34,250	112,084
1978-79	1,084,083	538,389	311,928	147,063	79,398	545,694	23,677	155,277	171,066	41,655	37,000	117,019
1979-80	1,215,697	582,747	340,757	161,956	80,034	632,950	37,974	154,713	219,048	44,499	40,500	136,216
1980-81	1,359,209	656,845	388,371	177,501	90,973	702,364	44,148	184,173	246,611	43,934	45,500	137,998
1981-82	1,511,019	756,591	467,635	182,716	106,240	754,428	44,838	213,384	256,745	51,787	52,500	135,174
1982-83	1,652,046	807,161	536,464	163,832	106,865	844,885	34,999	254,344	272,651	58,981	60,000	163,910
1983-84	1,768,464	863,762	522,084	224,825	117,054	904,701	33,595	247,286	327,812	65,343	66,000	164,665
1984-85	1,867,470	919,215	552,135	242,849	124,231	948,255	41,194	251,533	334,734	67,703	65,100	187,991
1985-86	2,072,581	1,016,039	642,660	248,300	125,079	1,056,542	59,880	265,152	359,627	73,183	80,000	218,710
1986-87	2,233,339	1,120,863	737,567	248,275	135,021	1,112,475	65,398	283,259	406,057	66,617	73,000	218,144
1987-88	2,424,887	1,171,137	781,826	244,178	145,133	1,253,750	72,629	336,276	456,854	69,231	80,000	238,760
1988-89	2,600,429	1,333,495	874,344	243,921	215,230	1,266,934	57,168	356,090	506,755	73,989	78,000	194,832
1989-90	2,844,162	1,359,626	958,661	241,734	159,231	1,484,536	56,574	406,992	546,957	79,331	79,000	315,682
1990-91	2,872,055	1,318,997	906,706	230,285	182,006	1,553,058	52,585	454,676	544,934	88,154	80,000	332,709
1991-92	2,987,387	1,325,070	885,789	241,526	197,775	1,662,767	49,135	467,679	553,629	108,298	80,500	403,526
1992-93	3,044,401	1,367,284	877,256	275,375	214,653	1,677,117	46,247	476,098	541,893	105,639	73,100	434,140
1993-94(2)	3,061,044	1,390,418	881,625	263,534	245,259	1,670,626	39,300	506,310	543,800	118,400	73,250	389,566
1994-95(3)	3,146,616	1,435,437	925,000	268,054	242,383	1,711,179	41,400	510,000	550,000	122,000	76,000	411,779

TABLE G-1
GROSS REVENUE, CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS,
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
BY TYPE AND MAJOR SOURCE, 1949-50 TO 1994-95
- CONTINUED -

Year	CAPITAL ACCOUNT REVENUES			Total Current & Capital(5) Revenues
	Total	Federal Grants in Aid & Shared Cost Contributions	Provincial Sources	
	(Thousands of Dollars)			
1949-50	210	210	-	37,769
1950-51	1,613	1,314	299	31,472
1951-52	1,251	1,134	117	33,040
1952-53	1,028	549	479	36,560
1953-54	1,829	1,176	653	38,061
1954-55	2,731	2,306	425	41,642
1955-56	3,063	2,307	756	43,027
1956-57	1,983	1,196	787	46,080
1957-58	2,286	1,010	1,276	51,463
1958-59	6,684	5,063	1,621	82,012
1959-60	8,933	7,966	967	84,117
1960-61	7,085	6,378	707	86,784
1961-62	8,142	6,000	2,142	94,269
1962-63	24,256	19,804	4,452	119,706
1963-64	20,926	19,534	1,392	124,458
1964-65	28,465	27,261	1,204	147,827
1965-66	29,456	27,814	1,642	170,916
1966-67	16,482	14,280	2,202	181,852
1967-68	19,668	17,806	1,862	241,007
1968-69	18,635	14,898	3,737	270,361
1969-70	19,415	17,079	2,336	303,931
1970-71	30,130	24,336	5,794	343,636
1971-72	63,494	42,702	20,792	430,747
1972-73	44,962	40,289	4,693	435,729
1973-74	47,834	37,711	10,123	532,588
1974-75	64,071	58,043	6,028	656,355
1975-76	57,039	52,840	4,199	765,994
1976-77	66,167	59,263	6,904	894,425
1977-78	63,372	52,937	10,435	1,027,607
1978-79	76,443	55,664	20,779	1,160,526
1979-80	95,805	73,205	22,600	1,311,502
1980-81	44,931	37,111	7,820	1,404,140
1981-82	40,498	25,353	15,145	1,551,517
1982-83	63,971	48,172	15,799	1,716,017
1983-84	60,942	49,891	11,051	1,829,406
1984-85	78,205	66,748	11,456	1,945,675
1985-86	63,952	45,589	18,363	2,136,533
1986-87	49,888	35,806	14,082	2,283,227
1987-88	120,670	46,973	73,697 (6)	2,545,557
1988-89	63,968	16,062	47,906	2,664,397
1989-90	87,139	66,362	20,777	2,931,301
1990-91	94,951	78,625	16,326	2,967,006
1991-92	120,187	102,271	17,916	3,108,024
1992-93	149,215	132,966	16,249	3,193,616
1993-94 (2)	93,964	76,576	17,388	3,155,008
1994-95 (3)	127,936	110,291	17,645	3,274,552

1 - Payments on Account of Tax Rental prior to 1962-63.

2 - Revised 3 - Estimates

4 - Includes Established Programs Financing Grants from 1977-78 as follows: (in \$'000)

1977-78 - 83,191; 1978-79 - 123,065; 1979-80 - 143,857; 1980-81 - 155,459;
 1981-82 - 164,039; 1982-83 - 140,437; 1983-84 - 202,388; 1984-85 - 222,264;
 1985-86 - 227,104; 1986-87 - 226,622; 1987-88 - 224,178; 1988-89 - 223,600;
 1989-90 - 224,000; 1990-91 - 233,000; 1991-92 - 224,294; 1992-93 - 256,854;
 1993-94 - 229,280; 1994-95 - 217,000.

5 - Includes Revenue on Account of Pre-Union Surplus from 1949-50 to 1955-56

as follows: (in \$'000) 1949-50 - 17,128; 1950-51 - 1,798; 1951-52 - 848;
 1952-53 - 226; 1953-54 - 167; 1954-55 - 383; 1955-56 - 210.

6 - Amount of \$48,729,760 received for the sale of FPI.

7 - As of 1987-88 the Retail Sales Tax figures include reciprocal tax and sales tax refunds.

* - Accounting practice changed. Excess Sinking Fund surplus earnings now included with related revenue rather than reducing debt redemption. 1987/88 \$26.9M, 1988/89 \$28.7M

Additional Data: Greater detail on Federal and Provincial Revenues Sources.

Source: Derived from the Public Accounts & Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-2
GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES,
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
BY DEPARTMENT, 1993-94 and 1994-95(1)

	1993-94(2)			1994-95(3)		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
	(\$,000)					
I Consolidated Fund Services	529,769	526,534	3,235	583,870	582,793	1,077
II Legislature	-	-	-	11,517	11,517	-
III Executive Council	21,342	21,342	-	24,912	24,912	-
IV Finance	42,011	42,011	104,492	43,455	43,455	-
V Works, Services & Transportation	246,281	141,789	25,352	241,787	146,526	95,261
VI Industry Trade & Technology	70,856	45,504	25,352	79,902	39,692	40,210
VII Mines and Energy	13,846	13,276	570	14,988	11,988	3,000
VIII Tourism & Culture	35,456	33,989	1,467	41,554	34,482	7,072
IX Fisheries	27,106	20,380	6,726	25,025	18,386	6,639
X Forestry and Agriculture	46,989	40,654	6,335	44,613	36,713	7,900
XI Environment and Lands	10,717	10,632	85	16,570	16,325	245
XII Education	821,267	789,274	31,993	800,195	770,464	29,731
XIII Social Services	328,929	328,929	-	338,973	338,573	400
XIV Health	874,791	849,664	25,127	912,825	883,743	29,731
XV Employment & Labour Relations	29,142	29,142	-	28,004	28,004	-
XVI Municipal & Provincial Affairs	134,707	95,725	38,982	176,804	98,202	78,602
XVII Justice	111,239	109,939	1,300	114,686	113,936	750
XVIII Nfld. & Labrador Housing Corp.	18,091	18,091	-	18,376	18,376	-
XIX Public Service Commission	2,693	2,693	-	3,167	3,167	-
TOTAL	3,365,232	3,119,568	271,016	3,521,223	3,221,254	300,618

1 - This table represents the departmental structure as of April 1, 1994.

2 - Revised

3 - Estimate

Source: Estimates 1994

TABLE G-3

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION(1)
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1964-65

page 84

Function	1949-50			1954-55			1959-60		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
General Government	3,043	3,034	9	4,771	4,534	237	6,203	5,906	297
Protection of Persons & Property	1,382	1,310	72	1,933	1,855	78	2,838	2,833	5
Transportation and Communications	4,016	1,860	2,156	12,059	3,285	8,774	22,292	7,474	14,818
Health	6,639	4,145	2,494	8,733	8,315	418	17,248	15,520	1,728
Social Welfare	7,766	7,758	8	6,885	6,885	-	15,328	15,286	42
Recreation and Culture	63	63	-	39	39	-	48	48	-
Education	4,252	3,804	448	8,918	7,403	1,515	15,968	13,797	2,171
Natural Resources	1,061	977	84	3,888	1,102	2,786	2,396	1,397	999
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	527	491	36	5,111	702	4,409	2,695	1,266	1,429
Regional Planning and Development	378	110	268	808	359	449	1,676	1,348	328
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	253	253	-	1,087	1,087	-	2,925	2,925	-
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest	251	251	-	897	897	-	2,746	2,746	-
Other	2	2	-	190	190	-	179	179	-
Environment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour, Employment & Immigration	26	26	-	77	77	-	76	76	-
Housing	266	-	266	449	59	390	213	57	156
Other	1	-	1	335	335	-	540	387	153
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	5,240	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures (Budgetary)	34,913	23,831	5,842	55,131	36,037	19,056	90,446	68,320	22,126
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	111	111	-	711	411	300	1,705	1,704	1
Redemptions	-	-	-	300	-	300	1	-	1
Sinking Funds	111	111	-	411	411	-	1,704	1,704	-
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	35,024	23,942	5,842	55,842	36,448	19,356	92,151	70,024	22,127
Function	1964-65			1969-70			1974-75		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
General Government	8,845	8,771	74	13,514	12,708	806	27,264	26,968	296
Protection of Persons & Property	3,931	3,931	-	8,376	8,123	253	19,298	19,020	278
Transportation and Communications	55,324	11,915	43,409	52,727	15,859	36,868	84,076	38,093	45,983
Health	26,486	24,495	1,991	58,945	57,576	1,369	145,765	113,802	31,963
Social Welfare	20,646	20,565	81	39,454	39,393	61	67,105	66,821	284
Recreation and Culture	246	246	-	3,936	1,879	2,057	16,800	6,569	10,231
Education	28,511	25,774	2,737	81,236	75,264	5,972	194,892	161,693	33,199
Natural Resources	3,846	3,393	453	10,484	9,952	532	48,577	21,499	27,078
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	2,459	2,038	421	23,912	8,622	15,290	54,938	30,454	24,484
Regional Planning and Development	2,371	2,345	26	9,442	8,887	555	24,220	12,413	11,807
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	10,934	7,420	3,514	34,029	32,069	1,960	79,353	77,102	2,251
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	3,514	-	3,514	1,960	-	1,960	2,251	-	2,251
Interest	6,768	6,768	-	31,956	31,956	-	73,844	73,844	-
Other	652	652	-	113	113	-	3,458	3,458	-
Environment	-	-	-	2,544	593	1,951	11,669	10,554	1,115
Labour, Employment & Immigration	94	94	-	198	198	-	619	619	-
Housing	282	62	220	1,048	336	712	7,512	1,051	6,461
Other	623	620	3	1,338	1,338	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures (Budgetary)	164,598	111,669	52,929	341,885	272,797	68,383	782,079	586,648	195,431
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	8,576	3,018	5,558	7,885	-	7,885	38,084	-	38,089
Redemptions	5,558	-	5,558	2	-	2	23,933	-	23,933
Sinking Funds	3,018	3,018	-	7,883	-	7,883	14,156	-	14,156
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	173,174	114,687	58,487	349,065	272,797	76,268	820,168	586,648	233,520

TABLE G-3
GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION(1)
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1994-95
-CONTINUED-

Function	1979-80			1980-81			1981-82		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
					((\$000)				
General Government	58,997	55,690	3,307	64,000	59,434	4,566	68,531	65,776	2,755
Protection of Persons & Property	47,575	44,320	3,255	55,114	50,923	4,191	67,233	63,632	3,601
Transportation and Communications	153,582	56,785	96,797	115,202	61,167	54,035	114,590	68,767	45,823
Health	256,620	245,971	10,649	301,372	293,595	7,777	353,222	343,187	10,035
Social Welfare	123,383	123,316	67	142,531	142,385	146	159,590	158,931	659
Recreation and Culture	19,266	13,741	5,525	20,835	15,460	5,375	21,632	17,072	4,560
Education	344,062	319,066	24,996	379,109	339,882	39,227	432,957	381,771	51,186
Natural Resources	62,901	29,952	32,949	49,110	35,265	13,845	54,683	43,864	10,819
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	103,662	48,686	54,976	83,039	47,206	35,833	102,068	57,557	44,511
Regional Planning and Development	28,243	26,252	1,991	44,903	41,864	3,039	49,186	46,136	3,050
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	193,899	190,780	3,119	202,010	198,719	3,291	233,642	230,135	3,507
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	3,119	-	3,119	3,291	-	3,291	3,507	-	3,507
Interest	189,109	189,109	-	194,723	194,723	-	225,496	225,496	-
Other	1,671	1,671	-	3,996	3,996	-	4,639	4,639	-
Environment	30,039	14,712	15,327	24,336	17,108	7,228	28,464	19,803	8,661
Labour, Employment and Immigration	1,555	1,555	-	2,950	2,950	-	2,091	2,091	-
Housing	9,596	3,265	6,331	6,294	4,060	2,234	11,822	6,030	5,792
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	1,433,380	1,174,091	259,289	1,490,805	1,310,018	180,787	1,699,711	1,504,752	194,959
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	56,191	-	56,191	100,937	-	100,937	102,950	-	102,950
Redemptions	28,582	-	28,582	74,705	-	74,705	74,338	-	74,338
Sinking Funds	27,609	-	27,609	26,232	-	26,232	28,612	-	28,612
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	1,489,571	1,174,091	315,480	1,591,742	1,310,018	281,724	1,802,661	1,504,752	297,909

Function	1982-83			1983-84			1984-85		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
					((\$000)				
General Government	76,077	70,336	5,741	93,823	76,519	17,304	91,597	78,016	13,581
Protection of Persons and Property	79,480	76,757	2,723	90,303	84,792	5,511	83,734	81,655	2,079
Transportation and Communications	147,371	66,964	78,407	163,163	69,571	93,592	168,745	73,532	95,213
Health	414,723	397,220	17,503	457,467	435,301	22,166	487,559	449,814	17,745
Social Welfare	183,538	183,272	266	205,637	205,642	295	221,920	221,628	292
Recreation and Culture	22,499	17,672	4,827	22,496	19,261	3,235	24,008	18,611	5,397
Education	482,155	426,946	55,209	592,990	451,945	141,045	522,354	476,268	46,086
Natural Resources	52,457	43,371	9,086	51,733	43,703	8,030	61,029	48,565	12,464
Agriculture, Trade, Industry and Tourism	82,978	62,236	20,742	69,945	59,626	10,319	91,307	69,171	22,136
Regional Planning and Development	53,254	47,236	6,018	56,356	48,823	7,533	66,211	56,541	9,670
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	269,133	265,562	3,571	303,150	299,489	3,661	351,784	347,988	3,796
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	3,571	-	3,571	3,661	-	3,661	3,796	-	3,796
Interest	260,407	260,407	-	296,897	296,897	-	341,776	341,776	-
Other	5,155	5,155	-	2,592	2,592	-	6,212	6,212	-
Environment	28,230	20,005	8,225	30,715	19,661	11,054	33,478	21,895	11,583
Labour, Employment and Immigration	2,392	2,392	-	6,576	6,576	-	3,357	3,357	-
Housing	12,743	7,370	5,373	10,780	6,929	3,851	10,753	7,721	3,032
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	1,907,030	1,689,339	217,691	2,155,435	1,827,839	327,596	2,197,836	1,954,762	243,074
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	156,099	-	156,099	79,779	-	79,779	70,118	-	70,118
Redemptions	123,145	-	123,145	42,141	-	42,141	27,838	-	27,838
Sinking Funds	32,954	-	32,954	37,638	-	37,638	42,280	-	42,280
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	2,063,129	1,689,339	373,790	2,235,214	1,827,839	407,375	2,267,954	1,954,762	313,192

TABLE G-3

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION(1)
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1994-95
-CONTINUED-

page 86

Function	1985-86			1986-87			1987-88		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
	(\$000)								
General Government	97,704	82,658	15,046	99,877	90,813	9,064	108,522	96,962	11,560
Protection of Persons & Property	89,198	87,071	2,127	103,582	98,058	5,524	109,366	104,977	4,389
Transportation and Communications	179,070	78,483	100,587	184,531	84,048	100,483	192,761	88,841	104,120
Health	491,948	471,759	20,189	534,116	511,695	22,421	620,309	595,915	24,394
Social Welfare	248,232	244,566	3,666	278,675	273,702	4,974	262,813	257,412	5,401
Recreation and Culture	27,026	22,053	4,973	27,569	21,933	5,636	30,122	23,714	6,408
Education	544,782	502,440	42,342	563,121	516,260	46,861	631,828	583,699	48,129
Natural Resources	67,927	53,846	14,081	70,184	56,992	13,192	88,024	68,082	21,942
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	118,188	69,550	48,638	96,895	69,432	27,463	118,023	80,035	37,988
Regional Planning and Development	63,130	58,134	4,996	60,331	59,314	1,017	45,954	45,590	364
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	406,577	403,206	3,371	435,530	432,886	2,644	455,789	453,636	2,153
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	3,371	-	3,371	2,644	-	2,644	2,153	-	2,153
Interest	396,533	396,533	-	426,615	426,615	-	444,295	444,295	-
Other	6,673	6,673	-	6,281	6,281	-	9,341	9,341	-
Environment	37,627	25,600	12,027	40,681	27,202	13,479	69,204	49,891	19,313
Labour, Employment and Immigration	9,448	9,448	-	9,255	9,255	-	12,273	12,273	-
Housing	9,502	8,200	1,302	9,420	9,250	170	8,394	7,320	1,074
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	2,390,359	2,117,012	273,347	2,513,767	2,260,837	252,930	2,743,382	2,456,147	287,235
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	91,756	-	91,756	131,160	-	131,160	230,641	-	230,641
Redemptions	46,947	-	46,947	86,546	-	86,546	182,348	-	182,348
Sinking Funds	44,809	-	44,809	44,614	-	44,614	48,293	-	48,293
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	2,482,115	2,117,012	365,103	2,644,927	2,260,837	380,092	2,974,023	2,456,147	517,876

Function	1988-89			1989-90			1990-91		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
	(\$000)								
General Government	136,882	123,130	13,752	171,478	158,447	13,032	192,513	160,474	32,039
Protection of Persons & Property	117,167	113,079	4,088	138,293	132,724	5,569	143,248	135,270	7,978
Transportation and Communications	196,350	89,352	106,998	229,126	89,124	140,002	216,386	92,191	124,195
Health	620,860	604,463	16,397	662,754	645,405	17,349	739,096	721,559	17,537
Social Welfare	301,648	298,755	2,893	330,472	330,472	-	384,944	383,944	1,000
Recreation and Culture	31,724	25,261	6,463	34,367	26,390	7,977	31,486	26,789	4,697
Education	677,199	616,620	60,579	703,129	651,895	51,234	758,870	707,959	50,911
Natural Resources	113,469	67,890	45,579	94,903	67,189	27,714	51,343	48,155	3,188
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	104,954	90,204	14,750	137,381	76,986	60,395	139,604	70,886	68,718
Regional Planning and Development	50,503	50,102	401	22,043	21,555	488	19,218	18,703	515
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	453,880	452,509	1,371	459,198	457,674	1,524	490,033	488,676	1,357
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	1,371	-	1,371	1,524	-	1,524	1,351	-	1,351
Interest	446,202	446,202	-	454,335	454,335	-	480,872	480,872	-
Other	6,307	6,307	-	3,338	3,338	-	7,804	7,804	-
Environment	62,298	47,875	14,423	96,304	81,736	14,568	109,445	82,240	27,205
Labour, Employment and Immigration	9,674	9,674	-	12,782	12,782	-	22,346	22,346	-
Housing	13,714	12,307	1,407	13,930	13,930	-	15,915	15,915	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	2,890,322	2,601,221	289,101	3,106,161	2,766,308	339,852	3,314,441	2,975,107	339,334
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	243,724	-	243,724	148,511	-	148,511	232,869	-	232,869
Redemptions	188,041	-	188,041	88,864	-	88,864	168,669	-	168,669
Sinking Funds	55,683	-	55,683	59,647	-	59,647	64,200	-	64,200
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	3,134,046	2,601,221	532,825	3,254,672	2,766,308	488,363	3,547,310	2,975,107	572,203

TABLE G-3

GRASS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION(1)
 GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1994-95
 -CONTINUED-

Function	1991-92			1992-93			1993-94(2)		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
					(\$000)				
General Government	173,835	163,275	10,560	183,873	166,859	17,014	177,877	165,792	12,085
Protection of Persons & Property	148,489	139,232	9,257	141,778	138,488	3,290	139,730	137,430	2,300
Transportation and Communications	209,517	95,386	114,131	220,093	104,409	115,684	200,116	97,449	102,667
Health	748,481	730,256	18,205	774,085	758,448	15,637	781,629	757,000	23,960
Social Welfare	418,151	413,510	4,641	437,170	433,711	3,459	427,639	426,479	1,160
Recreation and Culture	28,169	23,517	4,652	26,621	23,560	3,061	22,621	20,405	2,216
Education	759,792	706,688	53,104	786,970	739,025	47,945	790,077	762,447	27,630
Natural Resources	81,522	63,532	17,990	88,051	74,823	13,228	88,946	78,505	10,441
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	167,147	64,989	102,158	146,481	68,846	77,615	93,082	60,592	32,490
Regional Planning and Development	13,368	13,203	165	12,190	11,947	243	8,309	7,491	818
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	496,127	495,014	1,113	487,615	486,878	937	503,376	500,070	3,306
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	1,113	-	1,113	937	-	937	3,306	-	3,306
Interest	487,245	487,245	-	480,693	480,693	-	493,851	493,851	-
Other	7,769	7,769	-	5,882	5,882	-	6,219	6,219	-
Environment	106,268	82,524	23,744	112,523	79,972	32,551	103,467	76,875	26,592
Labour, Employment and Immigration	17,938	17,938	-	19,081	19,081	-	22,634	22,634	-
Housing	15,645	15,645	-	18,257	18,257	-	18,091	18,091	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	3,384,429	3,024,709	359,720	3,454,665	3,124,001	330,664	3,377,494	3,131,929	245,665
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	443,884	-	443,884	196,672	-	196,672	202,454	-	202,454
Redemptions	383,427	-	383,427	140,795	-	140,795	146,767	-	146,767
Sinking Funds	60,467	-	60,467	55,877	-	55,877	55,687	-	55,687
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	3,828,323	3,024,709	803,614	3,651,337	3,124,001	527,336	3,580,048	3,131,929	448,119

Function	1994-95(3)		
	Total	Current	Capital
General Government	216,592	204,012	12,580
Protection of Persons & Property	144,737	142,587	2,150
Transportation and Communications	192,489	99,564	92,925
Health	811,920	788,395	23,525
Social Welfare	443,604	438,054	5,550
Recreation and Culture	22,958	19,638	3,320
Education	771,895	746,582	25,313
Natural Resources	84,939	72,455	12,484
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	105,600	54,033	51,567
Regional Planning and Development	43,885	7,772	36,113
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	529,332	525,973	3,359
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	3,359	-	3,359
Interest	520,903	520,903	-
Other	5,071	5,071	-
Environment	115,083	84,000	31,083
Labour, Employment and Immigration	19,812	19,812	-
Housing	18,376	18,376	-
Other	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	3,471,223	3,171,254	299,969
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	220,458	-	220,458
Redemptions	165,052	-	165,052
Sinking Funds	55,406	-	55,406
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	3,691,681	3,171,254	520,427

1 - This table allocates expenditures of Provincial Government Departments on the basis of Functional Classification developed by Statistics Canada in the Canadian Systems of Financial Management Statistics.

2 - Revised 3 - Estimates

4 - Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Crown Building Corporation Debentures (Rental Purchase).

5 - Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Provincial Government Debentures.

Additional Data: All years 1949-50 to 1973-74

Source: Derived from the Public Accounts & Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-4
DEBT POSITION, PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND, AS AT MARCH 31, 1950 TO 1993

At March 31	TOTAL			PER CAPITA		
	Total	Guaranteed	Other Liabilities	Total	Guaranteed	Other Liabilities
	Provincial	Debt and		Provincial	Debt and	
Debt	Debt	Debt and	Debt	Debt	Debt and	
	(\$Millions)			(Dollars)		
1950	35.4	4.1	31.3	101	12	89
1951	37.3	4.0	33.3	103	11	92
1952	37.3	3.8	33.5	100	10	90
1953	49.9	13.6	36.3	130	36	95
1954	54.4	13.2	41.2	138	33	104
1955	70.7	24.7	46.0	174	61	113
1956	86.1	39.8	46.3	207	96	112
1957	89.1	38.4	50.7	210	91	120
1958	99.6	49.0	50.6	231	113	117
1959	100.6	49.8	50.8	228	113	115
1960	103.7	51.8	51.9	231	116	116
1961	139.4	65.4	74.0	304	143	162
1962	127.8	72.3	55.5	273	154	119
1963	159.4	79.9	79.5	335	168	167
1964	182.6	90.6	92.0	378	188	190
1965	211.2	101.4	109.8	433	208	225
1966	296.9	117.5	179.4	602	238	364
1967	390.4	169.8	220.6	782	340	442
1968	512.0	251.0	261.0	1,012	496	516
1969	617.7	314.7	303.0	1,202	612	590
1970	732.1	365.1	367.0	1,416	706	710
1971	866.4	467.1	399.3	1,626	877	749
1972	976.8	509.3	467.5	1,811	944	867
1973	1,178.6	733.5	445.1	2,158	1,343	815
1974	1,323.3	855.9	467.4	2,409	1,558	851
1975	1,636.0	966.1	669.9	2,946	1,740	1,206
1976	1,969.5	1,150.9	818.6	3,504	2,048	1,458
1977	2,233.9	1,387.6	846.3	3,950	2,453	1,496
1978	2,390.6	1,455.3	935.3	4,210	2,583	1,647
1979	2,567.0	1,595.6	971.4	4,506	2,801	1,705
1980	3,025.3	2,144.8	880.5	5,284	3,746	1,538
1981	3,135.9	2,248.0	887.9	5,442	3,901	1,541
1982	3,350.5	2,477.3	873.2	5,824	4,306	1,518
1983	3,594.0	2,674.7	919.3	6,195	4,611	1,585
1984	3,860.6	3,039.9	820.7	6,638	5,227	1,411
1985	4,220.4	3,473.9	746.5	7,262	5,977	1,284
1986	4,548.8	3,924.5	624.3	7,860	6,782	1,079
1987	4,737.6	4,131.2	606.4	8,208	7,157	1,051
1988	4,867.3	4,318.9	548.4	8,446	7,494	952
1989	4,843.9	4,315.7	528.2	8,388	7,473	915
1990	5,115.6	4,509.1	606.5	8,844	7,796	1,049
1991	5,290.5	4,791.9	498.6	9,131	8,270	857
1992	5,794.4	4,947.9	846.5	9,978	8,521	1,458
1993(1)	6,179.0	5,155.0	1,024.0	10,644	8,880	1,764

- Per capita figures may not add to total due to rounding.

- This presentation of the Provinces Debt Position is similar to that published in Provincial Bond Market Prospectus.

Population as of March 31 was used in deriving per capita data from 1950 to 1971.

Population as of April 1 was used in deriving per capita data from 1972 to 1993.

- From 1980 to latest year, debt payable in foreign currencies is shown at the Canadian dollar equivalent using the exchange rates in effect on March 31 of each year.

1 - Preliminary

Additional Data: For Individual Debenture Issues, Guarantees and other liabilities outstanding: issue and maturity dates; interest and sinking fund rates; outstanding amounts applicable to each issue.

Source: Public Accounts of the Province; Debt Management Division, Department of Finance.

RATES OF SELECTED TAXES(1), GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1949 TO 1994

Year	Personal Income Tax	Corporation Income Tax	Retail Sales Tax	Gasoline	Diesel Fuel	Cigarettes	Cigars	Tobacco	Amusement Tax	On Premium Income of Insurance Companies	On Fire Insurance Premiums	Pari-Mutuel
	%(2)	%(2)	% of Retail Price	Cents/Litre(24)	Cents/Litre(24)	Cents/Cigarette	Cents/Cigar	Cents/1/2 oz. Unit(21)	Cents/Admission	% of Premium Income	% of Premiums Charged	% of Bets Placed
1949	Nil	Nil	Nil	3.1 (3)	3.1 (3)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8 (5)	Nil
1950	Nil	Nil	3 (4)	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8	Nil
1951	Nil	Nil	3	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8	Nil
1952	Nil	Nil	3	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8	Nil
1953	Nil	Nil	3	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	5 (6)	Nil	8	Nil
1954	Nil	Nil	3	3.3	3.3	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil	8	Nil
1955	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil	8	Nil
1956	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil	8	Nil
1957	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1958	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1959	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1960	Nil	Nil	5	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1961	Nil	Nil	5	4.2	4.2	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1962	16	9	5	4.2	4.2	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1963	17	9	5	4.2	4.2	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1964	18	9	5	4.2	4.2	0.25 (8)	1-5 (8)	1 (8)	5	2	8	11 (10)
1965	21	9	5	4.2	4.2	0.25	1-5	1	5	2	8	11
1966	24	9	5	4.2	4.2	0.25	1-5	1	5	2	8	11
1967	28	11	6	4.4	4.4	0.25	1-5	1	5	2	8	11
1968	28	12 (7)	7	5.5	5.5	0.50	2-10	2	5 (9)	2	7 (7)	11
1969	33	13	7	5.5	5.5	0.50	2-10	2	Nil	2	7	11
1970	33	13	7	5.5	5.5	0.50	2-10	2	Nil	2	7	11
1971	33	13	7	5.5	5.5	0.50	2-10	2	Nil	2	7	11
1972	36	13	7	5.5	5.5	1.0 (11)	4-20 (11)	4 (11)	Nil	2	7	11
1973	36	13	7	5.5	5.5	1.0	4-20	4	Nil	2	7	11
1974	40 (8)	13	8 (12)	5.5	5.5	1.0	4-20	4	Nil	2	7	11
1975	40	13	10 (13)	5.5	5.5	1.0	4-20	4	Nil	2	7	11
1976	42 (14)	14	10	5.9 (15)	5.9 (15)	1.0	4-20	4	Nil	2	7	11
1977	56.5 - 58.0 (16)	14	10	5.9	5.9	1.2 (17)	4-24 (17)	5 (17)	Nil	2	10 (17)	11
1978	58.0	12-14 (18)	11 (19)	5.9	5.9	1.35 (19)	5-27 (19)	6 (19)	Nil	2	11 (19)	11
1979(22)	58.0	12-14	11	6.0	6.0	1.6 (20)	6-30 (20)	12.6 (20, 21)	Nil	3 (20)	11	11
1980	58.0	12-15	11	6.0	6.0	2 (23)	7-38 (23)	16 (23)	Nil	3	11	11
1981	58.0	12-15	11	22.0 (24)	26.0 (24)	2.5 (24)	9-48 (24)	20 (24)	Nil	3	11	11
1982	60.0 (8)	12-16	12 (26)	22.0 %	26.0 %	3.2 (25)	11-57 (25)	23 1/2 (25)	Nil	3	12 (26)	11
1983	60.0	12-16	12	22.0 %	26.0 %	4.26 (26)	13-69 (26)	28 1/2 (26)	Nil	3	12	11
1984	60.0	10-16	12	22.0 %	26.0 %	4.51	13-69 (26)	30.8	Nil	3	12	11
1985	60.0	10-16	12	22.0 %	26.0 %	4.78	13-69 (26)	33.0	Nil	3	12	11
1986	60.0	10-16	12	22.0 %	26.0 %	4.78	13-69	33.0	Nil	3	12	11
1987	60.0	10-16	12	22.0 %	26.0 %	4.78	13-69	39.25 (27)	Nil	4	12	11
1988	60.0	10-16	12	22.0 %	26.0 %	4.78	13-69	39.25	Nil	4	12	11
1989	62.0 (28)	10-17 (28)	12	23.0 %	27.0 %	5.28	125 (29)	3.52 (30)	Nil	4	12	11
1990	62.0	10-17	12	23.0 %	27.0 %	5.28	125 %	3.52	Nil	4	12	11
1991	62.0	10-17	12	13.7 (31)	15.6 (31)	6.78	125 %	4.52	Nil	4	12	11
1992	64.5	10-17	12	13.7 %	15.6 %	7.78	125 %	5.19	Nil	4	12	11
1993	69.0	5-7.5-16 (32)	12	15.7 %	17.6 %	10.28	125 %	6.85	Nil	4	12	11
1994	69.0	5-7.5-16 (32)	12	16.5 %	16.5 %	10.28	125 %	6.85	Nil	4	12	11

1 - With the exception of Personal and Corporation Income Tax, rates are in effect April 1 unless otherwise specified.
 2 - Since 1962, Personal & Corporation Income Taxes have been collected on behalf of the Province by the Federal Government. Prior to this time the Tax Rental Agreement was in effect. The rates shown for Personal Income Tax from 1962 represent the provinces share of Basic Federal Tax. The rates shown for Corporation Income Tax represent the % of that tax collected by the Federal Government & abated to the Province. Rates shown for both Personal and Corporation Tax are effective January 1, unless otherwise specified.
 3 - March 29, 1949 4 - November 15, 1950 5 - Effective prior to 1949 6 - Act passed May 20, 1953 7 - April 1 8 - July 1 9 - Repealed September 1 10 - June 10 11 - June 12 - April 11 13 - November 25 14 - July 1 15 - March 27
 16 - Rate of 56.6% effective January 1, 1977 reflecting extra tax points allocated to the Province under the Federal-Provincial Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act. The rate increased to 58.0% effective July 1, 1977.
 17 - May 1 18 - 12% on small business to 1983; 10% commencing 1984 19 - March 18. Retail Sales Tax reduced to 8% six months beginning April 10.
 20 - July 20 21 - Per 25 gram unit commencing July 20
 22 - New taxes effective July 20 were: i) Aviation Fuel Tax of 7/10 of 1 cent per litre applying only to flights both commencing and terminating in North America; ii) 4% tax on all forms of media advertising. Advertising costing less than \$20 or placed in publications of non-profit organizations is not taxable. 23 - March 28
 24 - Effective April 15, 1981 to March 7, 1991, the basis of calculating gasoline and diesel fuel tax was changed from cent per litre to % of average retail price per litre.
 24a - From April 15, 1981 to March 31, 1984 the rate of tobacco tax was adjusted quarterly on the basis of escalations in the Tobacco Products price index.
 25 - May 27 26 - November 19 27 - April 26 28 - July 1
 29 - In the 1989 Budget, the calculation of this tax was changed from fixed to variable based on a percentage of the manufacturers suggested retail price.
 30 - Fine cut rate per gram changed to two-thirds the cigarette rate per unit.
 31 - March 7 the calculation of Gasoline and Diesel fuel tax was changed from % of average retail price per litre to cents per litre.
 32 - 5% on Small Business; 7.5% on Manufacturing and Processing and 16% on Regular Corporations.

SECTION H
BANKING AND FINANCE

SECTION "H"

TABLE H-1

Total Income

Total Income is the aggregate of income items subject to tax assessment.

Total Tax Payable

Total tax payable is the amount of Federal Tax Payable and Provincial Tax payable.

TABLE H-4

Taxable Corporation Income

The amount subject to income tax for the taxation year and consists of current year positive taxable income less prior year losses. Taxable Income is allocated to the Province on the basis specified in the Income Tax Regulations.

TABLE H-1
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME (\$), TOTAL TAX, BY INCOME CLASSES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1990

	1950			1955			1960			1965		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)
Under \$1,000 (1)	30	15	2	200	101	6	180	60	8	265	127	12
1,000 - 1,999(2)	4,920	7,157	296	9,540	13,840	608	9,660	14,806	528	11,314	17,171	611
2,000 - 2,999	6,770	17,178	664	12,840	32,853	1,668	10,100	25,517	1,308	12,831	32,219	1,771
3,000 - 3,999	3,970	13,545	701	12,880	44,221	2,498	12,720	44,077	2,252	15,305	53,870	3,266
4,000 - 4,999	1,460	6,504	467	5,020	22,123	1,649	8,300	36,802	2,215	13,587	60,907	3,972
5,000 - 5,999	490	2,681	250	2,090	11,343	1,071	4,760	25,919	2,062	8,820	47,943	3,895
6,000 - 6,999	190	1,197	123	890	5,692	619	2,320	14,901	1,407	4,257	27,507	2,622
7,000 - 7,999	240	1,807	228	370	2,749	309	1,320	8,757	1,007	2,659	19,852	2,028
8,000 - 8,999	80	696	92	220	1,842	249	690	5,586	649	2,112	17,823	2,100
9,000 - 9,999	130	1,239	178	220	2,106	303	360	3,437	440	979	9,235	1,148
10,000 - 14,999	140	1,826	340	360	4,088	625	684	8,196	1,304	1,841	21,434	3,083
15,000 - 19,999	100	1,840	443	150	2,493	505	289	4,836	1,055	395	6,794	1,360
20,000 - 24,999	30	624	145	50	1,113	273	116	2,591	639	168	3,685	876
25,000 - 29,999	40	1,455	522	50	1,545	503	159	6,034	1,996	277	10,814	3,483
Over 29,999												
Total	18,590	57,762	4,449	44,880	146,108	10,886	51,628	202,509	16,871	74,808	329,379	30,227

	1970			1975			1980			1981		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)
Under \$1,000	245	79	15	338	190	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,000 - 1,999	12,721	19,640	767	161	302	1	45	67	..	146	228	2
2,000 - 2,999(3)	15,460	38,697	2,640	11,137	28,393	194	45	107	1	..	..	..
3,000 - 3,999	16,805	58,867	4,991	14,280	50,059	1,035	7,700	27,628	116	4,072	15,142	40
4,000 - 4,999	15,601	69,870	6,888	14,965	67,818	3,083	11,668	52,623	610	10,064	45,465	355
5,000 - 5,999	12,042	66,067	7,568	16,421	90,535	5,882	12,246	67,758	2,057	10,870	59,637	1,226
6,000 - 6,999	9,634	62,367	7,770	14,811	96,467	8,049	11,884	77,276	3,718	11,993	77,606	3,013
7,000 - 7,999	8,122	60,800	8,449	14,464	108,202	10,742	12,315	92,361	5,639	12,196	91,563	5,098
8,000 - 8,999	5,772	48,969	7,541	12,700	107,976	12,405	11,729	96,740	7,257	11,336	96,090	6,335
9,000 - 9,999	4,108	38,887	6,652	11,837	112,499	14,556	11,511	109,302	9,695	10,676	103,592	7,988
10,000 - 14,999	8,598	102,612	19,967	40,223	484,088	74,812	46,183	566,010	66,740	47,643	586,516	65,486
15,000 - 19,999	1,500	25,151	5,879	14,403	245,910	48,638	31,957	552,558	85,493	28,388	491,809	73,798
20,000 - 24,999	397	8,833	2,441	4,326	95,467	21,681	20,478	456,681	83,249	23,357	520,441	90,816
25,000 - 29,999	693	27,988	10,487	3,518	138,378	44,297	10,650	290,257	59,012	14,354	391,667	76,731
Over 29,999							10,234	434,431	109,590	17,614	727,852	178,868
Total	111,698	628,828	92,034	173,614	1,626,303	245,376	198,645	2,825,698	433,179	202,909	3,207,408	509,754

	1982			1983			1984			1985		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)
Under \$1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,000 - 1,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,000 - 2,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3,000 - 3,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,000 - 4,999(4)	8,752	38,978	192	5,017	22,969	85	4,042	18,864	55	3,785	17,750	41
5,000 - 5,999	11,011	60,891	897	9,132	50,241	386	10,570	58,215	401	9,143	50,627	330
6,000 - 6,999	10,912	71,000	2,392	10,459	67,805	1,342	11,606	75,819	1,246	10,978	71,061	1,374
7,000 - 7,999	11,653	87,944	4,367	9,879	74,052	2,733	11,531	85,891	2,655	9,919	74,236	2,897
8,000 - 8,999	11,092	94,187	5,985	10,876	92,479	4,812	8,429	71,686	3,298	10,536	89,485	5,078
9,000 - 9,999	11,596	110,154	7,972	11,078	105,190	6,246	9,350	88,712	5,136	10,142	96,136	6,042
10,000 - 14,999	45,456	564,003	57,497	44,757	555,134	49,754	46,730	576,477	49,595	47,052	582,841	53,410
15,000 - 19,999	33,787	581,082	78,517	33,346	575,763	74,647	34,055	583,385	72,143	35,292	609,007	78,616
20,000 - 24,999	23,731	532,350	88,308	22,307	499,102	78,862	19,990	446,245	67,793	24,181	539,108	85,528
25,000 - 29,999	18,256	502,635	94,722	16,537	454,241	82,170	18,904	517,884	91,422	16,605	454,021	81,290
Over 29,999	23,067	967,073	233,539	26,667	1,113,652	259,072	30,176	1,274,554	292,283	34,752	1,496,475	343,417
Total	209,313	3,809,794	574,410	200,055	3,610,626	560,107	205,387	3,797,733	586,027	212,385	4,080,747	656,023

TABLE H-1
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME (6), TOTAL TAX, BY INCOME CLASSES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1990
 - Continued -

	1986			1987			1988			1989		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)
Under \$1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,000 - 1,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,000 - 2,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3,000 - 3,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,000 - 4,999	2,820	13,068	75	1,930	8,745	57	..	..	..	..	..	..
5,000 - 5,999(5)	8,820	48,688	741	7,320	40,328	521	80	419	116	20	52	1
6,000 - 6,999	10,130	65,661	2,051	10,300	67,430	1,817	6,810	44,837	882	6,020	39,488	640
7,000 - 7,999	12,740	95,895	4,877	10,690	80,130	3,397	8,590	64,399	2,595	8,340	62,887	2,359
8,000 - 8,999	9,740	82,965	5,568	10,370	88,284	5,490	8,200	69,852	4,076	9,570	81,243	4,511
9,000 - 9,999	10,600	100,828	7,905	10,850	102,602	7,612	10,260	97,542	7,197	10,560	100,157	7,254
10,000 - 14,999	49,440	614,540	62,640	48,250	595,475	58,945	46,240	575,841	55,961	46,350	576,685	56,069
15,000 - 19,999	39,020	677,178	95,162	40,640	705,922	94,013	42,020	735,810	83,323	41,250	723,003	92,644
20,000 - 24,999	23,230	517,686	85,485	26,740	596,082	97,151	29,030	646,418	94,234	32,950	735,140	112,640
25,000 - 29,999	18,460	502,815	92,833	20,590	563,505	100,075	20,900	569,464	92,069	20,890	571,087	94,154
Over 29,999	38,230	1,669,414	397,531	45,830	2,001,045	474,827	52,630	2,355,260	538,757	59,850	2,775,499	663,983
Total	223,230	4,388,738	754,968	233,510	4,849,548	843,905	224,760	5,159,642	889,210	235,600	5,665,041	1,034,255

	1990		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$,000)	Total Tax (\$,000)
Under \$1,000	..	..	..
1,000 - 1,999	..	..	..
2,000 - 2,999	..	..	..
3,000 - 3,999	..	..	..
4,000 - 4,999	..	..	..
5,000 - 5,999	330	1,010	53
6,000 - 6,999	4,460	29,461	408
7,000 - 7,999	7,370	55,646	2,048
8,000 - 8,999	8,970	76,424	4,019
9,000 - 9,999	9,220	87,536	5,927
10,000 - 14,999	45,870	574,902	55,583
15,000 - 19,999	40,040	698,735	90,718
20,000 - 24,999	34,900	779,706	118,367
25,000 - 29,999	22,290	609,561	101,962
Over 29,999	66,080	3,142,490	762,079
Total	239,530	6,055,471	1,142,182

1 - Under \$1,500 in 1975 and 1976.

2 - \$1,500 to 2,999 in 1975 and 1976. Under \$2,000 from 1977 to 1981.

3 - \$1,000 - 2,999 for 1981.

4 - Under \$5,000 from 1982 to 1987.

5 - Under \$6,000 from 1988 to 1990.

6 - Income items qualifying for tax assessment have varied over time the most significant additions being Unemployment Insurance Benefits and Family Allowance payments in 1972 and 1974 respectively.

Additional Data: For all years after 1949

For all returns (taxable and non-taxable)

By Census Division, Census sub-division and Incorporated communities.

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation.

TABLE H-2
TAXABLE RETURNS, SOURCES OF INCOME, ALLOWABLE DEDUCTIONS, AND TOTAL TAX PAYABLE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1990

	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
Number of Taxable Returns	18,590	44,880	51,628	74,808	111,698	173,614	198,645	202,909	209,313
<u>Sources of Income:</u>									
	(Thousands of Dollars)								
Wages & Salaries	49,022	131,718	180,513	298,761	555,084	1,297,101	2,183,362	2,454,997	2,710,266
Business Income	4,487	8,032	9,797	11,865	14,696	31,750	35,825	46,157	39,752
Professional Income	1,760	1,352	4,379	6,531	12,642	26,760	39,079	50,614	51,999
Commission Income(1)	149	1,613	1,392	3,031	5,467	12,526	27,935	43,892	26,210
Farm and Fishing Income	-	13	111	269	7,231	8,193	52,092	46,717	57,897
Old Age Pension Income, etc.	-	190	292	809	10,595	17,812	68,562	87,469	104,277
Other Earned Income	-	286	-	-	-	5,060	2,588	3,480	4,438
Total Earned Income Declared	55,418	143,204	196,484	321,266	609,715	1,399,202	2,409,443	2,733,326	2,994,839
Dividends	1,270	1,126	2,213	2,832	3,666	5,990	28,517	32,678	35,727
Bond and Bank Interest	677	860	1,668	3,202	11,684	24,967	85,527	136,599	138,492
Net Rental Income	80	555	696	663	100	1,448	-2,542	-5,573	-5,992
Mortgage Interest	46	147	486	509	815	945	736	641	593
Annuity Income	61	30	3	47	-	747	1,352	2,267	3,974
Estate Income	155	156	303	415	594	-	-	-	-
Other Investment Income	-	30	-	234	564	3,033	13,458	13,093	8,766
Miscellaneous Income	55	-	654	211	1,697	8,528	24,338	46,549	46,473
Total Investment Income Declared	2,344	2,904	6,023	8,113	19,120	45,658	151,386	226,254	228,033
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	133,415	218,816	206,731	334,330
Family Allowance	-	-	-	-	-	48,029	46,052	41,098	52,593
Total Income Declared	57,762	146,108	202,509	329,379	628,828	1,626,303	2,825,698	3,207,408	3,609,794
<u>Exemptions and Deductions Claimed:</u>									
Personal Exemptions	32,817	81,110	100,407	150,077	212,432	504,919	822,434	878,533	1,041,939
Pension & Retirement									
Plan Contributions	546	1,404	3,165	5,794	18,220	51,119	104,698	122,648	131,334
Other Deductions	684	3,006	7,511	11,966	21,096	103,166	225,665	272,968	270,791
Total Exemption and Deductions Claimed	34,047	85,520	111,083	167,836	251,744	659,204	1,152,797	1,274,149	1,444,064
Net Taxable Income Declared	23,715	60,588	91,426	161,648	377,241	967,857	1,672,902	1,933,263	2,158,327
Total Tax Payable	4,449	10,886	16,871	30,227	92,034	245,376	433,179	509,754	574,410

TABLE H-2
TAXABLE RETURNS, SOURCES OF INCOME, ALLOWABLE DEDUCTIONS, AND TOTAL TAX PAYABLE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1980 TO 1990

- Continued -

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Number of Taxable Returns	200,055	205,387	212,385	223,230	233,510	224,760	235,600	239,520
<u>Sources of Income:</u>		(Thousands of Dollars)						
Wages & Salaries	2,663,308	2,790,319	2,963,231	3,143,892	3,523,174	3,765,051	4,095,788	4,360,033
Business Income	49,816	48,535	48,348	47,836	54,348	55,310	48,290	49,804
Professional Income	56,441	64,639	72,965	77,651	78,779	96,966	104,826	115,772
Commission Income(1)	32,696	34,812	46,090	44,482	45,179	47,011	58,239	56,419
Farm and Fishing Income	56,339	50,127	45,377	67,287	111,875	74,466	60,578	59,944
Old Age Pension Income, etc.	114,010	139,798	152,028	183,907	189,238	216,963	273,982	327,075
Other Earned Income	6,865	6,630	7,361	10,506	12,636	11,004	11,556	19,107
Total Earned Income Declared	2,979,475	3,134,860	3,335,398	3,982,698	4,015,229	4,266,771	4,653,259	4,988,154
Dividends	33,115	24,246	31,586	36,019	23,829	27,058	27,507	32,159
Bond and Bank Interest	102,775	105,298	118,347	119,003	110,668	131,254	162,749	201,264
Net Rental Income	2,048	2,379	3,261	3,267	6,004	3,185	3,411	1,356
Mortgage Interest	1,180	721	994	1,131	984	1,123	2,836	8,226
Annuity Income	3,346	3,227	3,668	3,834	4,169	5,713	7,075	8,994
Estate Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Investment Income	12,324	10,108	13,137	14,548	30,524	29,359	40,731	36,375
Miscellaneous Income	43,691	53,093	48,258	52,051	45,328	34,138	55,053	45,249
Total Investment Income Declared	198,479	199,072	219,251	229,853	221,506	231,830	299,362	333,623
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	381,089	408,856	488,760	523,958	552,751	608,791	659,868	684,140
Family Allowance	51,582	54,945	57,337	57,367	56,688	52,248	52,556	49,555
Total Income Declared	3,610,626	3,797,733	4,080,746	4,793,876	4,846,174	5,159,642	5,665,043	6,055,473
<u>Exemptions and Deductions Claimed:</u>								
Personal Exemptions	1,052,324	1,118,742	1,195,294	1,241,411	1,264,747	1,614,383	1,696,966	1,742,554
Pension & Retirement								
Plan Contributions	141,955	150,374	166,558	184,840	206,564	238,361	269,941	295,586
Other Deductions	305,320	319,196	337,466	370,507	543,223	554,769	540,965	553,301
Total Exemption and Deductions Claimed	1,499,599	1,588,312	1,699,318	1,796,758	2,014,534	2,407,513	2,507,872	2,591,441
Net Taxable Income Declared	2,102,104	2,209,421	2,378,779	2,586,498	2,828,148	2,752,129	3,157,171	3,464,032
Total Tax Payable	560,107	586,027	656,023	754,968	843,905	889,210	1,034,254	1,142,160

1 - Includes net commission income from self-employment.

Additional Data: For all years after 1951
 For all Returns (Taxable and Non-Taxable)

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation.

TABLE H-3
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME AND TOTAL TAX(1), BY OCCUPATIONAL CLASSES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1980

Occupations	1950			1955			1960		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$'000)	Total Tax (\$'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$'000)	Total Tax (\$'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$'000)	Total Tax (\$'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	*	*	*	*	*	*	61	146	6
Business Employees	12,250	37,461	2,635	29,650	94,466	6,429	32,265	123,614	9,418
Federal Government Employees	1,670	4,350	240	2,800	9,155	603	3,743	15,828	1,120
Provincial Government Employees	1,510	3,501	219	2,840	7,738	572	7,065	21,750	1,581
Municipal Government Employees	60	140	3	320	1,103	65	341	1,388	96
Accountants	*	*	*	*	*	*	40	467	87
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	100	1,216	322	*	*	*	120	2,306	601
Dentists	40	317	44	*	*	*	38	464	94
Lawyers and Notaries	30	159	17	*	*	*	100	1,157	268
Business Proprietors	970	4,516	441	2,030	10,720	1,480	1,917	10,512	1,213
Pensioners	30	57	1	*	*	*	200	743	41
All Other Occupations(2)	1,930	6,045	527	7,240	22,926	1,737	5,738	24,134	2,346
Total All Occupations	18,590	57,762	4,449	44,880	146,108	10,886	51,628	202,509	16,871

Occupations	1965			1970			1975		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$'000)	Total Tax (\$'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$'000)	Total Tax (\$'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$'000)	Total Tax (\$'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	91	349	21	1,549	7,876	931	2,826	15,621	872
Business Employees	48,036	209,769	18,415	69,653	393,361	55,867	92,444	919,574	144,759
Federal Government Employees	4,448	21,985	1,805	5,067	36,961	5,887	6,444	76,768	12,649
Provincial Government Employees	6,883	26,487	2,166	10,205	53,157	7,015	16,074	170,691	26,212
Municipal Government Employees	992	4,189	275	2,024	9,762	1,085	4,291	38,880	5,151
Accountants	40	477	94	49	749	190	72	2,513	776
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	162	3,567	934	191	8,372	3,382	283	13,773	5,079
Dentists	42	700	147	40	1,053	336	62	2,436	799
Lawyers and Notaries	54	1,446	435	72	1,807	635	100	5,321	2,069
Business Proprietors	3,053	17,604	2,027	3,339	19,977	2,920	4,625	48,034	7,400
Pensioners	506	1,687	104	2,785	8,735	884	1,747	12,577	834
All Other Occupations(2)	10,499	41,119	3,804	16,724	87,015	12,901	44,646	320,113	38,777
Total All Occupations	74,808	329,379	30,227	111,696	628,828	92,034	173,614	1,626,303	245,376

Occupations	1980			1985			1986		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$'000)	Total Tax (\$'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$'000)	Total Tax (\$'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income (\$'000)	Total Tax (\$'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	9,253	88,654	8,383	7,983	95,166	8,943	8,520	120,443	15,521
Business Employees	99,882	1,468,915	232,735	81,746	1,687,068	290,784	87,310	1,837,391	335,434
Federal Government Employees	8,269	172,596	32,021	8,086	237,455	46,134	7,670	233,527	48,531
Provincial Government Employees	19,517	338,846	56,517	18,035	432,423	76,367	16,720	396,135	73,912
Municipal Government Employees	4,302	49,271	5,802	4,240	83,120	12,733	4,250	85,253	13,826
Accountants	92	3,401	820	90	6,366	4,470	90	6,236	1,637
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	331	20,453	7,076	478	47,453	14,226	440	46,509	15,003
Dentists	82	4,465	1,337	78	6,718	1,533	90	7,196	1,934
Lawyers and Notaries	158	7,187	2,211	199	14,051	3,512	200	15,142	4,042
Business Proprietors	5,062	66,537	8,953	4,546	81,428	11,767	4,680	80,900	11,893
Pensioners	5,411	65,536	5,481	8,966	148,937	15,501	11,150	185,555	20,391
All Other Occupations(2)	46,286	566,637	71,843	77,938	1,240,580	170,053	82,110	1,374,451	212,844
Total All Occupations	198,645	2,825,696	433,179	212,385	4,080,747	656,023	223,230	4,388,738	754,968

TABLE H-3
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME AND TOTAL TAX(1), BY OCCUPATIONAL CLASSES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1990

– Continued –

Occupations	1987			1988			1989		
	Number of	Total	Total	Number of	Total	Total	Number of	Total	Total
	Taxpayers	Income	Tax	Taxpayers	Income	Tax	Taxpayers	Income	Tax
	(\$'000)	(\$'000)		(\$'000)	(\$'000)		(\$'000)	(\$'000)	
Fishermen and Farmers	10,750	184,375	25,255	7,440	132,320	16,435	7,180	120,950	15,024
Business Employees	94,990	2,077,167	378,864	90,800	2,151,032	389,565	93,480	2,313,807	440,226
Federal Government Employees	7,640	243,948	51,156	7,220	236,951	48,278	7,950	279,885	60,306
Provincial Government Employees	17,650	442,721	83,910	16,500	492,623	94,812	15,660	500,453	102,071
Municipal Government Employees	5,090	109,301	18,479	5,360	115,956	18,075	4,480	109,842	19,151
Accountants	80	5,086	1,295	110	7,628	2,093	140	10,725	3,266
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	490	43,952	14,739	540	60,656	18,712	570	68,040	23,886
Dentists	80	5,828	1,844	100	9,994	3,097	90	10,595	3,559
Lawyers and Notaries	170	12,562	3,911	220	17,210	4,917	130	13,342	4,304
Business Proprietors	4,940	91,359	13,637	4,190	92,629	14,058	4,260	96,384	15,831
Pensioners	10,940	186,392	21,130	8,900	181,864	21,360	11,540	244,835	30,340
All Other Occupations(2)	80,690	1,447,027	229,685	83,580	1,660,779	257,818	90,050	1,896,185	316,290
Total All Occupations	233,510	4,849,548	843,905	224,760	5,159,642	889,210	235,530	5,665,043	1,034,254

Occupations	1990		
	Number of	Total	Total
	Taxpayers	Income	Tax
	(\$'000)	(\$'000)	
Fishermen and Farmers	7,420	126,688	15,438
Business Employees	95,990	2,475,262	481,219
Federal Government Employees	8,240	299,381	67,321
Provincial Government Employees	18,260	550,084	115,467
Municipal Government Employees	5,230	135,564	24,866
Accountants	140	13,354	4,275
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	580	70,468	25,231
Dentists	120	14,709	5,366
Lawyers and Notaries	190	22,164	7,858
Business Proprietors	4,210	95,003	14,617
Pensioners	13,740	297,974	38,164
All Other Occupations(2)	87,400	1,954,822	3,342,336
Total All Occupations	239,520	6,055,473	1,142,160

1 – See note 4, Table H-1.

2 – "All Other Occupations" include occupations such as employees of institutions, teachers and professors, federal crown corporation employees, self-employed salesmen, manufacturers, etc. Unclassified occupations are included as well.

* – Included in "All Other Occupations" category.

Additional Data: For All Years after 1949

Taxable Income by Occupation.

Number of Taxable and All Returns by Total Income and Age.

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada – Taxation.

TABLE H-4
 TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
 FOR SELECTED YEARS 1960 TO 1992

Industry	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	(\$Millions)														
Agriculture, forestry and fishing:	0.1	-	0.2	*	2.0	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.7	5.2	4.1	3.9	3.6	5.0	*
Agriculture	..	-	*	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.4	..	..	..	..	..
Forestry	..	-	*	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.6	..	..	..	..	..
Fishing and trapping	..	-	*	*	1.1	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.3	2.2	..	..	..	..	..
Mining	1.9	7.3	0.6	0.9	16.7	48.1	104.6	121.9	62.6	46.3	100.6	67.1	33.1	12.0	*
Manufacturing:	16.0	16.0	10.1	47.5	115.9	43.7	60.5	74.6	73.5	92.3	69.6	58.3	57.1	53.0	57.6
Food	..	2.9	5.6	7.5	10.5	11.5	12.1	13.7	22.5	22.0	..	..	..	..	..
Beverages	..	1.2	0.9	1.4	2.7	9.3	6.0	*	2.1	5.1	..	..	..	..	..
Wood Industries	..	0.1	*	*	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	*	..	..	..	..	..
Paper and Allied Industries	..	8.2	0.1	14.7	55.4	2.0	*	22.7	17.2	22.8	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing and allied industries	..	0.2	0.4	2.2	2.6	3.6	4.5	5.5	5.2	2.1	..	..	..	..	..
Primary metals	..	-	0.1	0.2	1.1	*	1.3	*	*	1.1	..	..	..	..	..
Metal fabricating	..	0.2	0.5	1.4	1.2	0.4	0.7	0.7	*	*	..	..	..	..	..
Machinery	..	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	*	0.7	*	0.7	..	..	..	..	..
Electrical Products	..	0.4	0.4	3.6	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.4	3.6	4.2	..	..	..	..	..
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	..	0.4	*	0.2	0.7	0.8	2.1	1.4	1.8	2.9	..	..	..	..	..
Petroleum and Coal Products	..	0.4	0.2	10.6	28.8	3.8	8.4	15.5	11.0	22.0	..	..	..	..	..
Chemicals and Chemical Products	..	0.5	0.8	2.8	7.2	6.5	7.7	4.7	3.8	4.0	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	0.1	0.6	2.3	3.4	3.4	15.6	6.7	5.9	5.4	..	..	..	..	..
Construction(2)	3.5	4.4	5.7	11.5	11.7	16.9	13.7	13.2	14.8	18.0	30.3	30.6	32.2	28.8	29.2
Transportation, Communication and Other Utiliti	13.0	22.0	23.7	*	48.6	76.3	99.6	98.7	99.5	104.0	91.6	155.9	87.6	81.8	124.1
Transportation	..	15.3	*	2.7	3.4	*	28.6	30.0	32.1	36.3	..	..	..	..	..
Communication	..	1.3	2.0	*	15.7	30.1	35.6	36.0	33.9	40.8	..	..	..	..	..
Public Utilities	2.5	5.3	7.9	4.5	29.3	40.7	34.9	32.4	33.3	26.6	..	..	..	..	..
Other (Storage)	..	-	*	*	0.2	*	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.3	..	..	..	..	..
Trade:	7.8	12.8	13.4	40.3	51.3	52.8	50.5	51.1	55.9	72.0	54.7	60.3	57.8	50.9	38.4
Wholesale	..	6.8	6.7	21.5	24.9	24.4	23.7	23.1	27.6	35.8	22.0	27.2	27.2	25.8	17.0
Retail	..	6.0	6.7	18.8	26.4	28.4	26.8	28.0	29.8	36.2	32.7	33.1	30.6	25.1	19.4
Finance(2)	5.3	5.5	20.0	39.3	20.3	25.9	37.9	38.2	40.3	47.0	39.6	82.0	70.0	56.3	39.2
Services:	0.5	2.0	2.8	8.0	14.1	18.9	17.1	18.9	16.8	19.2	22.5	19.8	21.1	19.4	18.1
Services to business management	..	1.2	0.9	3.4	5.9	6.5	6.6	8.0	5.9	6.1	..	..	..	..	..
Government, personel and miscellaneous serv	..	0.9	1.9	4.6	8.2	12.4	10.5	10.9	10.8	13.2	..	..	..	..	..
Other Non-Financial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14.7	17.1	14.0	13.5	10.5
Total - All Industries	48.1	70.0	76.5	156.6	280.6	283.9	385.4	418.7	367.5	404.1	427.6	498.9	376.4	320.6	315.2

1 - Agriculture, forestry and fishing are included with mining.

2 - Prior to 1988 Real Estate was included under Finance. For 1988 to 1992, Real Estate is included under Construction.

* - Restricted

Source: Taxation Statistics, Department of National Revenue, 1957 to 1984;
 Statistics Canada, Corporation Taxation Statistics, 1985 to 1989;
 Statistics Canada, Financial and Taxation Statistics for Enterprises, 1990 to 1992.

SECTION I
PRICE INDEXES

SECTION "I"**TABLE I-1****Consumer Price Index**

The Consumer Price Index measures the percentage change through time in the cost of purchasing a constant "basket" of goods and services representing the purchases by a particular population group in a specified time period. The "basket" is an unchanging or equivalent quantity and quality of goods and services, consisting of items for which there are continually measurable market prices over time.

TABLE I-2**Family**

The family or spending unit is defined as a group of persons dependent on a common or pooled income for the major items of expense and living in the same dwelling or one financially independent individual living alone. Never married sons or daughters living with their parents are considered as part of their parents spending unit. In the great majority of cases members of spending units with two or more persons are related by blood, marriage or adoption, and are thus consistent with the "economic family" definition employed in surveys of consumer finance.

TABLE I-3**House 1**

This is a basic detached wood-frame bungalow with clapboard, metal or patent siding (rarely brick) five to eight years old with 3 bedrooms, 1 1/2 bathrooms, fireplace and one car garage in full basement but no recreation room or appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 1,200 square feet and the house is situated on a fully serviced 5,500 square foot lot. The house is typical of others in the neighbourhood. The neighbourhood itself is average and within average commuting distance of the city centre.

House 2

This is a detached 2 storey wood-frame house with stone or brick veneer front, patent siding elsewhere, five to eight years old with 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 bathrooms, main floor family room, 1 fireplace, 2 car attached garage and full basement but no recreational room and no appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 2,000 square feet and the house is situated on a fully serviced 7,500 square foot lot. The house is typical of others in the community. The location is prime residential and is within average commuting distance of the city centre.

TABLE I-1
TOTAL AND MAIN COMPONENTS OF THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
ST. JOHN'S, BY ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1952 TO 1993
(1986 = 100)

Year	All Items	Food	Housing	Clothing	Transportation	Health Personal Care	Reading & Recreation	Tobacco & Alcohol	Energy
1952	21.5	20.9	22.8	30.6	21.2	15.6	24.8	18.3	-
1953	21.2	20.1	22.9	30.1	21.4	16.2	25.5	16.1	-
1954	21.4	20.2	22.8	30.1	21.7	16.6	27.1	16.1	-
1955	21.7	20.5	22.8	29.8	22.6	18.3	27.6	16.1	-
1956	22.2	20.9	23.2	29.7	22.9	21.0	28.5	16.0	-
1957	22.7	21.5	23.7	30.1	23.2	22.0	28.5	16.1	-
1958	23.3	22.0	24.0	30.5	24.0	22.8	31.5	16.5	-
1959	23.7	22.4	24.3	30.8	25.5	23.2	32.1	17.3	-
1960	24.0	22.3	24.5	32.0	25.7	23.8	33.0	18.0	-
1961	24.2	22.2	24.6	32.7	25.9	23.9	36.5	18.3	-
1962	24.4	22.4	24.7	32.9	26.1	23.9	36.8	18.5	-
1963	24.9	23.3	25.0	33.3	26.0	24.3	37.1	18.7	-
1964	25.2	23.5	25.2	33.9	25.6	25.4	36.1	20.3	-
1965	25.5	24.0	25.3	34.4	25.6	25.7	36.1	21.5	-
1966	26.1	25.1	25.5	35.3	25.8	26.0	36.4	21.6	-
1967	26.8	25.3	26.4	37.2	26.4	27.9	37.1	22.3	-
1968	28.1	26.0	27.1	39.7	27.8	30.0	38.8	25.2	-
1969	29.0	26.8	27.8	40.9	28.8	30.7	40.2	26.2	-
1970	29.5	27.1	28.3	42.2	30.0	31.9	41.5	26.2	-
1971	29.9	26.6	29.3	43.6	31.2	32.7	42.2	26.4	20.1
1972	31.6	28.6	31.2	44.6	32.7	35.1	42.4	28.0	20.9
1973	34.7	33.4	34.1	46.1	33.8	36.6	44.4	29.5	22.6
1974	39.1	40.0	37.8	50.7	37.8	41.1	47.5	30.8	25.9
1975	43.6	45.0	42.0	54.7	42.7	46.0	52.4	34.6	29.5
1976	47.0	47.9	47.2	55.1	46.1	50.5	56.1	37.0	33.1
1977	50.6	51.7	51.4	59.0	49.4	53.2	57.7	38.7	37.5
1978	54.6	58.7	55.2	62.3	51.3	56.9	59.6	40.9	41.4
1979	60.1	68.2	59.4	66.6	55.4	62.7	65.4	43.7	45.9
1980	67.0	76.8	65.4	73.8	63.0	69.9	70.8	49.8	53.9
1981	76.0	84.8	75.4	79.3	74.0	76.2	77.8	57.2	70.8
1982	83.6	89.4	84.9	83.6	82.6	82.0	83.9	66.8	84.2
1983	89.3	90.3	90.4	93.6	88.0	89.5	89.1	79.9	92.3
1984	93.2	93.6	94.9	95.7	91.6	93.0	92.8	86.0	97.9
1985	97.1	95.4	99.6	98.1	96.6	96.3	96.3	91.9	107.5
1986	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1987	102.9	104.2	101.7	103.9	101.2	105.0	105.4	103.5	98.9
1988	105.3	105.0	104.6	107.5	101.4	108.5	110.7	107.8	95.8
1989	109.2	108.4	106.7	112.0	106.5	112.3	115.9	115.5	95.4
1990	113.9	112.1	111.4	116.1	112.5	116.0	120.2	121.3	106.9
1991	120.9	118.1	117.5	127.2	115.8	125.0	127.3	136.7	115.4
1992	122.2	115.4	118.1	130.3	118.0	126.8	130.7	143.6	114.0
1993	124.3	117.5	118.6	132.7	120.8	128.4	133.6	151.4	111.8

Additional Data: Monthly, Sub-groups and selected items.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-010.

TABLE I-1
 TOTAL AND MAIN COMPONENTS OF THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
 ST. JOHN'S, BY ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1952 TO 1993
 (1988 = 100)

Year	(PERCENT)								
	All Items	Food	Housing	Clothing	Transportation	Health Personal Care	Reading & Recreation	Tobacco & Alcohol	Energy
1952	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1953	-1.4	-3.8	0.4	-1.6	0.9	3.8	2.8	-12.0	-
1954	0.9	0.5	-0.4	0.0	1.4	2.5	6.3	0.0	-
1955	1.4	1.5	0.0	-1.0	4.1	10.2	1.8	0.0	-
1956	2.3	2.0	1.8	-0.3	1.3	14.8	3.3	-0.6	-
1957	2.3	2.9	2.2	1.3	1.3	4.8	0.0	0.6	-
1958	2.6	2.3	1.3	1.3	3.4	3.6	10.5	2.5	-
1959	1.7	1.8	1.3	1.0	6.3	1.8	1.9	4.8	-
1960	1.3	-0.4	0.8	3.9	0.8	2.6	2.8	4.0	-
1961	0.8	-0.4	0.4	2.2	0.8	0.4	10.6	1.7	-
1962	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.0	0.8	1.1	-
1963	2.0	4.0	1.2	1.2	-0.4	1.7	0.8	1.1	-
1964	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.8	-1.5	4.5	-2.7	8.6	-
1965	1.2	2.1	0.4	1.5	0.0	1.2	0.0	5.9	-
1966	2.4	4.6	0.8	2.6	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.5	-
1967	2.7	0.8	3.5	5.4	2.3	7.3	1.9	3.2	-
1968	4.9	2.8	2.7	6.7	5.3	7.5	4.6	13.0	-
1969	3.2	3.1	2.6	3.0	3.6	2.3	3.6	4.0	-
1970	1.7	1.1	1.8	3.2	4.2	3.9	3.2	0.0	-
1971	1.4	-1.8	3.2	3.3	4.0	2.5	1.4	0.8	-
1972	5.7	7.5	6.8	2.3	4.8	7.3	0.5	6.1	4.0
1973	9.8	16.8	9.3	3.4	3.1	4.3	5.0	5.4	8.1
1974	12.7	19.8	10.9	10.0	12.2	12.0	7.0	4.7	14.6
1975	11.5	12.5	11.1	7.7	13.0	12.2	10.3	12.0	13.9
1976	7.8	6.2	12.4	0.9	8.0	9.8	7.1	6.9	12.2
1977	7.7	8.2	8.9	6.9	7.2	5.3	2.9	4.6	13.3
1978	7.9	13.5	7.4	5.8	3.8	7.0	3.1	5.7	10.4
1979	9.9	16.2	7.6	6.9	8.0	10.2	9.7	6.8	10.9
1980	11.7	12.6	9.9	10.8	13.5	11.5	8.4	14.0	17.4
1981	13.4	10.4	15.5	7.5	17.6	9.0	9.7	14.9	31.4
1982	10.0	5.4	12.6	5.4	11.6	7.5	7.9	16.8	18.9
1983	6.8	1.0	6.5	12.0	6.5	9.3	6.2	19.6	9.6
1984	4.4	3.7	5.0	2.1	4.1	3.9	4.2	7.6	6.1
1985	4.2	1.9	5.0	2.6	5.5	3.5	3.8	6.9	9.8
1986	3.0	4.8	0.4	1.9	3.5	3.8	3.8	8.8	-7.0
1987	2.9	4.2	1.7	3.9	1.2	5.0	5.4	3.5	-3.1
1988	2.3	0.8	2.9	3.5	0.2	3.3	5.0	4.2	-1.1
1989	3.7	3.2	2.0	4.2	5.0	3.5	4.7	7.1	-0.2
1990	4.3	3.4	4.4	3.7	5.6	3.3	3.7	5.0	11.8
1991	6.1	5.4	5.5	9.6	2.9	7.8	5.9	12.7	8.0
1992	1.1	-2.3	0.5	2.4	1.9	1.4	2.7	5.0	-1.2
1993	1.7	1.8	0.4	1.8	2.4	1.3	2.2	5.4	-1.9

Additional Data: Monthly, Sub-Groups and Selected Items.

TABLE I-2
URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE, ST. JOHN'S
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1969 - 1992

All Families and Unattached Individuals										
	1969	1972	1974	1976	1978	1982	1984	1986	1990	1992
Number of Households in Sample	311	205	355	286	265	281	242	292	286	278
Average										
Household Size	3.46	3.71	3.49	3.65	3.35	3.37	3.16	3.25	3.06	2.88
No. of Children under 5	0.44	0.44	0.38	0.32	0.34	0.26	0.24	0.18	0.22	0.18
No. of Children 5-15	0.87	0.96	0.78	0.84	0.76	0.73	0.60	0.66	0.48	0.46
No. of Adults 16-17	0.11	0.18	0.13	0.15	0.12	0.13	0.09	0.12	0.11	0.07
No. of Adults 18-64	1.92	1.96	2.05	2.08	1.96	2.00	1.97	2.06	1.96	1.83
No. of Adults 65 and Over	0.18	0.23	0.21	0.34	0.23	0.24	0.25	0.23	0.28	0.23
No. of Full-time Earners	0.90	0.95	1.03	0.92	0.78	0.92	0.81	0.96	0.90	0.83
Age of Head	42.7	45.4	43.7	48.6	45.1	43.8	45.0	43.0	47.0	45.00
Net Income before taxes	6,843.4	9,367.8	14,810.5	17,869.7	18,257.5	29,972.8	31,933.0	35,108.0	45,301.0	47,217.0
Other money receipts	156.8	117.5	224.9	487.2	577.2	423.5	700.0	256.0	1,151.0	637.0
Net change in assets & liabilities	292.0	95.6	571.3	1,158.1	974.8	1,706.2	1,129.0	1,006.0	1,509.0	2,314.0
Percentage										
Home Owners	..	62.3	66.3	..	70.2	71.6	67.9	65.8	64.9	69.8
Car or truck owners	..	63.9	78.2	79.6	73.6	80.6	79.0	82.7	80.2	80.4
With Head Canadian-born	..	98.2	96.8	..	95.5	..	..	..	..	..
With Wife employed full-time	..	11.5	18.1	..	16.2	19.9	16.4	20.8	24.4	26.1
Average Dollar Expenditure(1)										
Food	1,459.8	1,854.6	2,454.7	2,933.3	3,348.4	4,895.8	4,935.0	5,319.0	6,199.0	6,085.0
Shelter	984.3	1,480.7	2,229.3	2,554.0	2,799.0	4,545.9	5,173.0	5,966.0	6,883.0	7,344.0
Rented living quarters	354.6	408.0	495.0	446.7	519.2	881.3	1,139.0	1,584.0	1,764.0	1,567.0
Owned living quarters	302.1	594.2	1,092.9	1,238.3	1,291.2	2,092.1	2,118.0	2,367.0	2,972.0	3,065.0
Other housing	37.9	60.4	97.8	92.7	93.3	199.1	295.0	242.0	323.0	531.0
Water, Fuel and Electricity	289.7	418.0	543.5	776.2	895.3	1,373.5	1,621.0	1,774.0	1,824.0	2,181.0
Household Operation	285.0	334.7	500.7	685.6	797.7	1,407.7	1,496.0	1,553.0	1,999.0	1,986.0
Furnishings and Equipment	249.2	341.9	606.2	691.0	741.1	972.5	1,050.0	1,241.0	1,565.0	1,315.0
Furniture	..	..	..	180.4	266.8	502.6	536.0	414.0	635.0	456.0
Household appliances	65.9	63.1	180.4	177.5	169.2	427.7 (1)	465.0	331.0	295.0	237.0
Other	183.3	278.9	445.8	333.1	305.1	42.3 (2)	48.0	73.0	40.0	52.0
Clothing	673.4	819.1	1,018.3	1,221.9	1,236.3	1,944.9	2,180.0	2,465.0	2,764.0	2,452.0
Personal Care	152.1	170.1	213.4	249.7	285.6	580.3	683.0	778.0	941.0	926.0
Medical and Health Care	123.6	136.5	175.1	218.8	229.2	452.4	574.0	582.0	805.0	842.0
Smoking and Alcoholic Beverages	335.7	427.6	639.7	682.3	731.8	1,308.6	1,225.0	1,366.0	1,722.0	1,746.0
Travel and Transportation	780.1	1,357.5	2,095.3	2,213.2	2,217.5	3,749.4	4,191.0	4,122.0	5,598.0	5,415.0
Automobile (and truck)	623.6	1,136.9	1,777.6	1,800.2	1,988.7	3,395.7 (3)	3,792.0	3,728.0	4,947.0	4,791.0
Purchase	259.7	639.0	943.0	784.9	894.7	..	..	..	2,174.0	1,888.0
Operation	363.9	498.0	834.6	1,015.3	1,094.0	..	..	..	2,674.0	2,782.0
Other	156.4	220.8	317.7	413.1	228.9	353.7 (4)	398.0	394.0	650.0	624.0
Recreation	197.3	323.8	449.0	515.0	759.8	1,078.7	1,193.0	1,398.0	1,773.0	2,158.0
Reading	40.6	47.6	95.1	93.2	98.3	170.4	192.0	186.0	249.0	256.0
Education	100.8	85.3	139.0	125.3	126.8	270.6	319.0	488.0	461.0	924.0
Miscellaneous Expenses	89.6	163.4	301.6	332.8	369.2	822.1	768.0	831.0	1,215.0	1,262.0
Total Current Consumption	5,471.5	7,976.9	10,918.2	12,555.9	13,740.7	22,199.5	23,978.0	26,296.0	32,174.0	32,710.0
Personal taxes	829.7	1,592.6	2,572.1	3,096.0	2,823.6	4,898.4	5,530.0	5,872.0	9,256.0	9,610.0
Security	285.7	616.9	649.0	899.7	727.7	1,387.2	1,589.0	1,753.0	2,255.0	2,500.0
Gifts and Contributions	207.8	253.6	319.5	412.4	545.5	771.5	969.0	749.0	1,294.0	1,017.0
Total Expenditure	6,794.7	10,440.0	14,458.8	16,964.0	17,837.4	29,256.6	32,067.0	34,671.0	44,979.0	45,836.0

TABLE I-2
 URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE, ST. JOHN'S
 FOR SELECTED YEARS 1969 - 1992
 - CONTINUED -

All Families and Unattached Individuals										
	1969	1972	1974	1976	1978	1982	1984	1986	1990	1992
Percentage Distribution										
Food	21.5	19.8	17.0	17.6	18.8	16.7	15.4	15.3	13.8	13.3
Shelter	14.5	15.8	15.4	15.1	15.7	15.5	16.1	17.2	15.3	16.0
Rented living quarters	5.2	4.4	3.4	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.6	4.6	3.9	3.4
Owned living quarters	4.4	6.3	7.6	7.3	7.2	7.2	6.6	6.8	6.6	6.7
Other Housing	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.2
Water, Fuel and Electricity	4.3	4.5	3.8	4.6	5.0	4.7	5.1	5.1	4.1	4.8
Household Operation	4.2	3.6	3.5	3.9	4.5	4.8	4.7	4.5	4.4	4.3
Furnishings and Equipment	3.7	3.7	4.2	4.1	4.2	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.5	2.9
Furniture	..	..	..	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.0
Household appliances	1.0	0.7	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.5 (2)	1.5	1.7	0.7	1.0
Other	2.7	3.0	3.1	2.0	1.7	0.1 (3)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Clothing	9.9	8.7	7.0	7.2	6.9	6.6	6.8	7.1	6.1	5.3
Personal Care	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.0
Medical and Health Care	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8
Smoking and Alcoholic Beverages	4.9	4.6	4.4	4.0	4.1	4.5	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.8
Travel and Transportation	11.5	14.5	14.5	13.0	12.4	12.8	13.1	11.9	12.4	11.8
Automobile (and truck)	9.2	12.1	12.3	10.6	11.1	11.6 (4)	11.8	10.8	11.0	10.5
Purchase	3.8	6.8	6.5	4.6	5.0	..	..	..	4.8	4.1
Operation	5.4	5.3	5.8	6.0	6.1	..	..	..	5.9	6.1
Other	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.4	1.3	1.2 (5)	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.4
Recreation	2.9	3.5	3.1	3.0	4.3	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.9	4.7
Reading	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6
Education	1.5	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.0	2.0
Miscellaneous Expenses	1.3	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.8
Total Current Consumption	80.5	80.5	75.5	74.0	77.0	75.9	74.8	75.8	70.4	71.4
Personal taxes	12.2	12.6	17.8	18.3	15.8	16.7	17.2	16.9	22.5	21.0
Security	4.2	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.1	5.0	5.5
Gifts and Contributions	3.1	2.2	2.2	2.4	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.2	2.9	2.2
Total Expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

1 - Average dollar expenditure is based on all households, whether or not if they all actually purchased a particular good or service. The average expenditure for a commodity calculated by summing the amount of dollars spent and dividing it by the number of households in the region.

2 - Household Equipment

3 - Services

4 - Private Transportation

5 - Public Transportation

Additional Data: Summary and detailed Average Family Expenditures, All Families and unattached individuals, family type, family income.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-555

TABLE I-3
 SURVEY OF HOUSE(1) PRICES,
 ST. JOHN'S, APRIL 1974 TO APRIL 1994

Date	HOUSE 1(2)				
	St. John's	East End	West End	Mount Pearl	
1974	April	45,000	-	-	-
	August	44,000	-	-	-
	December	44,000	-	-	-
1975	April	45,000	-	-	-
	August	46,000	-	-	-
	December	45,500	-	-	-
1976	April	45,000	-	-	-
	August	44,500	-	-	-
	December	43,800	-	-	-
1977	June	44,500	-	-	-
	October	45,800	-	-	-
1978	February	46,200	-	-	-
	June	47,600	-	-	-
	October	49,400	-	-	-
1979	February	49,500	-	-	-
	June	52,750	-	-	-
	October	55,300	-	-	-
1980	February	59,800	-	-	-
	June	63,500	-	-	-
	October	65,500	-	-	-
1981	February	68,250	-	-	-
	June	73,000	-	-	-
	October	-	72,500	70,000	68,000
1982	February	-	69,500	69,000	66,800
	April	-	72,500	64,500	62,000
	July	-	69,500	63,500	60,000
	October	-	69,500	63,500	60,000
1983	January	-	70,500	65,500	65,500
	April	-	72,500	66,000	65,500
	July	-	73,500	68,500	67,500
	October	-	75,000	70,000	67,500
1984	January	-	78,500	70,000	67,500
	July	-	79,500	75,500	76,500
	October	-	79,500	76,500	76,500
1985	February	-	80,500	77,800	77,300
	April	-	83,500	80,500	79,500
	July	-	87,500	86,500	85,500
	October	-	92,000	86,500	87,000
1986	January	-	92,000	86,500	87,000
	April	-	92,900	89,200	87,300
	July	-	91,000	87,500	86,800
	October	-	91,800	88,300	87,000
1987	January	-	90,900	88,200	86,400
	April	-	89,500	87,800	86,100
	July	-	92,800	89,200	88,500
	October	-	92,500	88,500	87,600
1988	January	-	92,400	88,200	85,200
	April	-	91,000	88,100	84,800
	July	-	93,500	91,500	89,500
	October	-	95,300	92,900	90,600
1989	January	-	98,500	97,500	96,500
	April	-	102,600	99,900	98,300
	July	-	103,500	99,900	98,300
	October	-	102,700	98,900	96,700
1990	January	-	101,300	97,400	95,600
	April	-	101,200	97,400	95,600
	July	-	102,700	97,500	96,000
	October	-	103,400	98,100	96,200
1991	January	-	103,300	98,100	95,400
	April	-	101,500	97,300	94,500
	July	-	102,200	98,000	95,300
	October	-	108,000	102,900	99,100
1992	January	-	106,600	102,000	98,500
	April	-	106,600	102,000	98,000
	July	-	106,200	101,100	97,600
	October	-	106,000	101,000	96,500
1993	January	-	105,900	99,900	95,200
	April	-	104,700	98,800	94,700
	July	-	104,000	97,000	93,800
	October	-	102,300	97,000	91,800
1994	January	-	101,200	96,600	90,500
	April	-	101,500	96,500	90,800

1 - See Definition Section

2 - Prices for HOUSE 2 are also available from August 1974 to April 1994.

Additional Data: For Other Housing Types.
 Source: Royal Trust Survey of House Prices.

SECTION J
AGRICULTURE

SECTION "J"

TABLE J-1

Census Farm

Census Farm - Prior to 1976 is defined as an agricultural holding of one acre or more with sales of agricultural products during the twelve month period prior to the Census of \$50 or more. In 1976 this value was changed to sales of \$1,200 or more. In 1981 this value was changed to sales of \$250 or more.

TABLE J-5

Type of Farm

Type of farm indicates that 51 percent or more of sales were in that area of farming.

**TABLE J-1
SELECTED STATISTICS OF CENSUS FARMS(1)
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR CENSUS YEARS 1951 - 1991**

Item	Unit	1951	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986	1991
Population									
Total Population	Number	361,416	457,853	493,396	522,104	557,725	567,681	568,349	568,475
Farms									
Total Number of Farms	Number	407	484	437	402	275	384	415	525
Non-Resident Farms	Number	22	27	37	70	31	62	72	131
Areas									
Total Land Area	Acres	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600
Area in Farms	Acres	24,192	27,973	30,752	52,274	23,880	72,094	57,279	109,201
Percent of Total Land Area	Percent	0.026	0.030	0.033	0.057	0.026	0.079	0.062	0.119
Use of Farm Land									
Improved Land	Acres	8,814	11,492	12,144	15,104	11,802	21,845	20,968	25,122 (3)
Under Crops (2)	Acres	5,518	6,982	7,103	6,683	7,322	10,057	10,082	14,245
Pasture	Acres	2,344	2,248	3,652	6,645	2,984	8,683	6,524	10,557
Summer Fallow	Acres	-	81	196	410	289	807	851	320
Other Improved Land	Acres	952	2,181	1,193	1,366	488	930	3,509	..
Unimproved Land	Acres	15,378	16,481	18,608	37,170	12,078	50,250	36,313	84,079 (3)
Wood Land	Acres	10,492	9,757	8,534	8,191	6,621	12,962	7,815	..
Other Unimproved Land	Acres	4,886	6,724	10,074	28,979	2,208	15,080	16,907	..
Capital									
Total Capital Value	Dollars	..	12,822,500	17,615,400	24,049,900	46,154,696	94,429,040	90,907,724	158,005,498
Value of Land and Buildings	Dollars	..	9,618,500	13,276,400	17,746,500	37,810,150	76,967,755	65,750,826	117,634,531
Value of Machinery and Equipment	Dollars	..	1,978,600	2,287,300	3,179,100	4,613,927	10,066,607	13,080,936	25,661,958
Value of Livestock and Poultry	Dollars	..	1,225,400	2,051,700	3,122,730	3,730,619	8,394,678	12,075,962	14,709,011

1 - For the years 1951 to 1971 the data are for census farms with sales of \$1,200 or more. For the years 1976, 1981, 1986 and 1991 the data are for census farms with sales of \$2,500 or more.

2 - Included Field, Vegetable, Fruit and Nursery Crop Land.

3 - In 1991 the questions concerning land use were changed, the question on "Other Improved Land" was not asked, and the detail for "Unimproved Land" changed to "unimproved pasture" 33,023 acres and "other land" 51,056 acres.

Additional Data: Available by Census Division and Sub-Division.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-2
CENSUS FARMS* SALES BY TOTAL CAPITAL VALUE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR CENSUS YEARS 1961 - 1991

Total Capital Value (Dollars)	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986	1991
Under 2,950	14	3	4	2			
2,950 - 4,949	23	13	3	1			
Under 10,000					61		
4,950 - 7,449	35	22	28	5			
7,450 - 9,949	49	33	17	7			
9,950 - 14,949	86	59	47	18			
10,000 - 24,999					84		
14,950 - 24,949	107	92	75	30			
Under 25,000						116	
24,950 - 49,949	83	109	109	70	102	101	
Under 50,000							187
49,950 - 99,949	52	73	62	114	145	126	133
99,950 & Over	15	33	57	151			
100,000-199,999					139	152	164
200,000-499,999					102	113	154
500,000 and Over					46	43	87
Total Farms Reporting	464	437	402	398	679	651	725

* For the years 1961 to 1976 the data are for census farms with sales of \$1,200 or more for 1981, 1986 and 1991 the data are for farms with sales of \$250 or more.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

**TABLE J-3
CENSUS FARMS BY ACREAGE(1)
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR CENSUS YEARS 1951 - 1991**

Size of Farm (Acres)	1951	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986	1991
Under 3	8	37	37	32	11	34	33	41
3 - 9	56	64	70	63	29	50	51	64
10 - 69	244	249	214	174	133	147	169	202
70 - 129	51	57	55	63	49	74	61	76
130 - 179	19	24	26	20	16	24	27	36
180 - 239	17	16	17	15	8	14	29	30
240 - 399	9	11	8	18	23	18	24	27
400 - 559	2	3	5	5	5	6	8	17
560 - 759	-	1	1	4	1	6	6	11
760 - 1,119	1	1	2	2	-	3	2	7
1,120 - 1,559	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
1,600 & Over	-	1	2	5	-	7	5	12
Total Farms Reporting	407	464	437	402	275	384	415	525

1 - For the years 1951 to 1971 the data are for census farms with sales of \$1,200 or more.
For the years 1976, 1981, 1986 & 1991 the data are for farms with sales of \$2,500 or more.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

**TABLE J-4
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON CENSUS FARMS(1),
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR CENSUS YEARS 1951 - 1991**

	1951	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986	1991
	(Number)							
<u>Livestock</u>								
Cattle	3,376	4,207	5,356	5,126	4,593	5,831	6,917	8,179
Hogs	1,081	1,361	6,777	14,014	15,204	18,980	16,170	15,559
Sheep	2,757	4,054	3,491	3,025	2,551	4,152	6,863 (2)	6,791
<u>Poultry</u>								
Hens & Chicken	35,993	204,413	407,111	804,747	908,358	930,834	1,284,942	1,294,999
Turkeys	1,502	2,452	3,100	-	2,250	1,723	8,765 (2)	4,915 (2)
Ducks	267	236	259	267	590	900	..	..
Geese	73	344	893	1,917	142	435	..	..
Other							1,683 (2)	636 (2)

1 - For the years 1951 to 1971 data are for census farms with sales of \$1,200 or more. For the years 1976 to 1991 the data are for census farms with sales of \$2,500 or more.

2 - Data is for all census farms. (See note for Table J-1 at beginning of Section).

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-5
 CENSUS FARMS WITH SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE, BY TYPE,
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
 FOR CENSUS YEARS 1961 - 1991

Type of Farm	1961		1966		1971		1976	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Dairy	73	25.9	75	24.9	70	24.8	60	22
Cattle, Hogs, Sheep (Excluding Dairy Farms)	19	6.8	41	13.6	40	14.2	29	10.6
Poultry	57	20.3	72	23.9	54	19.1	46	16.8
Small Grains	65	23.1	70	23.2	30	10.6	47	17.2
Field Crops, Other than Small Grain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and Vegetables	12	4.3	6	2	58	20.6	42	15.4
Forestry	3	1.1	2	0.7	5	1.8	.. (1)	..
Miscellaneous Specialty	21	7.5	21	7	5	1.8	15	5.5
Mixed	31	11.0	14	4.7	20	7.1	34	12.5
TOTAL	281	100.0	301	100.0	282 (2)	100.0	273 (2)	100.0

Type of Farm	1981		1986		1991	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Dairy	58	15.1	68	16.4	72	14.0
Cattle, Hogs, Sheep (Excluding Dairy Farms)	60	15.7	62	14.9	62	12.0
Poultry	53	13.8	54	13	47	9.0
Small Grains	20	5.2	-	-	2	0.0
Field Crops, Other than Small Grain	-	-	13	3.1	32	6.0
Fruits and Vegetables	87	22.5	94	22.7	112	21.0
Forestry	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Specialty	51	13.3	75	18.1	126	24.0
Mixed	55	14.4	49	11.8	72	14.0
TOTAL	384	100.0	415	100.0	525	100.0

1 - Forestry included in Miscellaneous Specialty

2 - Excludes Institutional Farms

Additional Data: See Table J-1.
 Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-6
CENSUS FARMS(1) BY ECONOMIC CLASS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR CENSUS YEARS 1961 - 1991

Economic Class	1961		1966		1971		1976	
	Number of Farms	Percent	Number of Farms	Percent	Number of Farms	Percent	Number of Farms	Percent
Total Number of Farms	464	100.0	437	100.0	402	100.0	303	100.0
<u>Value of Agricultural Products Sold</u>								
1,200 - 2,499	175	37.7	131	30.0	95	23.6	-	-
2,500 - 4,999	112	24.1	103	23.6	81	20.1	53	19.3
5,000 - 9,999	76	16.4	77	17.6	57	14.2	55	20.0
10,000 - 14,999	29	6.3	31	7.1	38	9.5	30	10.9
15,000 - 24,999	27	5.8	38	8.7	38	9.5	28	10.1
25,000 - 34,999			19	4.3	33	8.2	14	1.3
35,000 - 49,999					11	2.7	15	1.4
50,000 - 74,999	37	8.0					23	8.4
			33	7.6				
75,000 - 99,999					24	6.0	13	4.7
\$100,000 and over							42	15.3
Institutional Farms, Etc.	8	1.7	5	1.1	25	6.2	30	0.7

Economic Class	1981		1986		1991	
	Number of Farms	Percent	Number of Farms	Percent	Number of Farms	Percent
Total Number of Farms	384	100.0	415	100.0	525	100
<u>Value of Agricultural Products Sold</u>						
1,200 - 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 - 4,999	104	27.1	77	18.6	88	16.8
5,000 - 9,999	64	16.7	67	16.1	103	19.6
10,000 - 14,999	68	17.7	77	18.6	94	17.9
15,000 - 24,999						
25,000 - 34,999	35	9.1	41	9.9	47	9.0
35,000 - 49,999						
50,000 - 74,999	35	9.1	43	10.4	45	8.6
75,000 - 99,999						
\$100,000 and over	78	20.3	110	26.5	148	28.2
Institutional Farms, Etc.	- (2)	- (2)	- (2)	- (2)	- (2)	- (2)

1 - For 1961 to 1971 data are for farms with sales of \$1,200 or more, for 1976 and 1991 data are for farms with sales of \$2,400 or more.

2 - From 1981 on all institutional farms are included in their specific sales class.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-7
FARM CASH INCOME
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1972 TO 1992

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
	(\$'000)										
Crops	3,531	4,315	4,045	5,220	4,464	5,357	4,703	5,920	5,465	6,268	5,238
Potatoes	578	493	471	665	850	677	786	910	1,120	1,185	864
Fruit	404	623	181	868	323	1,217	605	875	313	115	293
Vegetables(1)	1,345	1,487	1,375	1,815	1,928	2,108	1,943	2,382	2,016	2,623	2,086
Floriculture & Nursery	888	1,447	1,668	1,562	1,295	1,275	1,300	1,666	1,844	1,884	1,579
Other Crops(2)	316	265	350	310	68	80	69	87	172	461	416
Livestock & Products	9,007	11,367	13,972	13,750	15,968	16,496	18,625	20,382	22,365	25,616	28,113
Cattle	522	856	676	483	616	558	1,212	1,668	1,474	1,580	1,410
Calves	93	87	73	81	91	126	36	51	100	31	40
Hogs(3)	1,581	2,346	2,496	3,037	3,120	2,927	3,441	3,588	3,828	4,411	5,348
Sheep & Lambs	85	105	138	153	172	185	190	248	192	226	185
Dairy Products(3)	1,577	1,761	2,296	2,422	2,721	2,860	3,219	3,330	4,011	5,000	5,965
Poultry	853	1,362	1,768	2,017	3,500	3,761	4,558	4,990	5,624	6,898	7,983
Eggs	4,207	4,737	6,387	5,421	5,582	5,907	5,775	6,292	6,902	7,229	6,782
Other Livestock(3)	89	113	138	136	166	172	194	215	234	241	402
Cash Income from Farming Operation	12,538	15,682	18,017	18,970	20,432	21,853	23,328	26,302	27,830	31,884	33,351
	(\$'000)										
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	
Crops	4,967	5,645	5,825	6,746	7,092	8,259	9,659	8,628	9,673	9,840	
Potatoes	698	942	830	1,252	989	847	1,042	1,034	1,207	1,298	
Fruit	216	313	450	509	848	817	1,118	1,088	1,230	1,122	
Vegetables(1)	2,001	2,054	1,951	2,293	2,180	2,597	3,448	2,748	3,256	3,145	
Floriculture & Nursery	1,637	1,893	2,063	2,108	2,532	3,378	3,455	2,893	3,109	3,385	
Other Crops(2)	415	443	531	584	543	620	596	865	871	890	
Livestock & Products	29,804	35,524	37,208	38,658	38,178	44,024	45,858	48,607	48,410	48,956	
Cattle	1,403	1,458	1,381	1,320	1,156	1,905	1,572	2,256	1,844	2,155	
Calves	61	47	53	71	101	94	104	95	80	89	
Hogs(3)	4,471	4,786	4,504	4,361	3,875	..	..	..	..	..
Sheep & Lambs	138	167	160	186	216	206	221	232	225	243	
Dairy Products(3)	7,327	8,534	9,449	11,001	12,151	..	..	..	..	..
Poultry	7,777	10,540	11,842	12,333	10,794	11,719	12,398	12,689	12,060	12,212	
Eggs	8,177	9,366	9,047	8,798	8,785	9,359	9,632	8,701	8,812	8,686	
Other Livestock(3)	450	626	772	588	1,100	20,741	21,931	24,834	25,389	25,571	
Cash Income from Farming Operation	34,771	41,169	43,033	45,404	45,270	52,283	55,517	57,235	58,083	58,796	

1 - For 1972 - 1978 vegetables include only cabbage, carrots, turnip & lettuce. For 1979 to 1983 all vegetables are included in this category.

2 - For 1972 - 1978 other crops include all vegetables other than potatoes, cabbage, carrots, turnip & lettuce. For 1979 to 1983 these items are included in the category vegetables.

3 - As of 1988 dairy products and hogs are included in other livestock.

Source: Statistics Canada, 21-202 and 21-603.

SECTION K

FISHERIES

SECTION "K"

TABLE K-1

Groundfish

Fish that generally feed and dwell near the bottom of the sea, e.g. cod, haddock, redfish, flounder, halibut, etc.

Molluscs and Crustaceans

Fish that usually live in water close to the bottom, have hard shells, joined appendages and generally travel limited distances, e.g. crab, shrimp, squid, etc.

Pelagic

Species that feed in mid-water or near the surface e.g. herring, capelin, mackerel, etc.

Roundweight

The weight of the fish when taken out of the water, i.e. live weight.

TABLE K1 AND K2

A moratorium on commercial fishing for northern cod was established in July, 1992. The prospects for reopening this fishery in the foreseeable future are bleak. In 1993 additional moratoria were put in place on the South Coast of the Province and there were quota reductions on cod in the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

TABLE K-7

Fishermen

Engaged in the Fishery is defined to cover the time spent preparing for, actually fishing, and storing boats and gear away after the season. Time spent on repairing boats or gear in the off-season is not included but such time spent in the fishing season is included.

Before 1969 "Engaged in the Fishery" included not only time spent in catching fish, but also time spent on shore preparing boats and fishing equipment, processing fish, repairing shore installations, and performing other unpaid activities connected with the fishery, and also time spent receiving unemployment insurance payments if such payments were earned as a result of fishing activities.

Casual - those who are engaged in the fishery for less than five month.

Full-time - those who are engaged in the fishery for over 10 months of the year.

Part-time - those who are engaged in the fishery for a period of over five and up to 10 months.

Beginning with 1980 there is not a set number of months for the province that a person has to fish to be considered full-time and part-time. If a person fishes consistently for the fishing season set out in his area then he is considered full-time, the length of the fishing season varies from Area to Area.

TABLE K-1
QUANTITY(1) OF FISH LANDINGS, BY SPECIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1955 TO 1993

Species	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980
	(Metric Tons)					
Total Landings*(2)	301,305	299,742	312,798	477,192	256,058	500,191
Seafish, Total	289,937	287,168	304,467	474,854	255,576	499,199
Groundfish, Total	250,923	265,034	275,472	306,597	193,977	380,575
Catfish	146	261	959	1,092	1,527	2,184
Cod	205,018	221,174	187,901	152,930	77,523	250,056
Haddock	28,085	13,948	3,348	2,071	288	2,375
Halibut	229	243	405	431	373	371
Plaice & Greysole	8,694	19,693	44,684	94,869	64,288	71,985
Redfish	7,939	8,625	30,279	41,602	40,932	18,235
Turbot	722	626	7,463	12,930	8,100	33,360
Other	90	466	435	672	946	2,010
Pelagic & Estuarial, Total	29,313	14,927	19,278	164,934	53,309	67,761
Capelin	13,904	7,012	4,781	3,348	4,589	20,683
Herring	13,081	6,831	12,926	158,778	42,474	35,504
Mackerel	1,477	1	191	924	3,867	7,206
Salmon	795	947	1,162	1,588	2,044	2,102
Trout	..	73	132	186	29	39
Other	56	63	86	110	306	2,273
Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total	9,701	7,207	9,717	3,323	8,290	50,863
Lobster	2,498	2,044	1,696	1,455	1,696	2,452
Scallops	184	93	219	512	8	1,197
Squid	7,019	5,067	7,802	76	3,202	33,978
Crabs	-	-	-	890	2,011	9,427
Shrimp	-	-	-	159	1,372	3,808
Other	-	3	-	231	1	1
Viscera, Total	11,368	12,574	8,331	2,338	482	993
Whales (Number)(4)	6,628	1,970	1,558	662	-	-
Seals (Number)	55,561	37,559	79,954	93,286	73,490	122,223

Species	1985	1989p	1990p	1991p	1992p	1993p
	(Metric Tons)					
Total Landings*(2)	468,497	-	-	-	-	-
Seafish, Total	468,219	519,079	543,614	422,177	281,237	234,737
Groundfish, Total	386,313	347,651	336,705	270,024	155,471	97,284
Catfish	1,728	1,131	660	739	361	392
Cod	270,693	262,044	245,983	178,577	74,637	37,005
Haddock	2,879	3,730	1,944	1,092	998	791
Halibut	792	269	303	376	142	153
Plaice & Greysole	63,743	48,259	41,485	42,585	27,740	21,891
Redfish	28,338	15,981	26,766	28,738	33,971	26,331
Turbot	14,763	12,227	16,733	13,874	13,728	8,019
Other	3,377	4,010	2,831	4,045	3,893	2,702
Pelagic & Estuarial, Total	64,005	128,251	159,848	103,609	68,546	74,887
Capelin	35,535	90,297	126,550	49,602	31,199	43,829
Herring	11,577	30,582	27,975	44,752	26,757	21,092
Mackerel	15,749	6,016	4,238	8,375	9,930	9,383
Salmon	879	861	612	442	204	114
Trout(3)	194	-	-	-	-	-
Other	71	496	472	438	456	469
Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total	17,901	43,177	47,062	48,544	57,221	62,566
Lobster	2,920	3,118	2,914	3,035	3,201	2,489
Scallops	3,018	673	959	1,350	6,842	2,255
Squid	400	3,102	4,450	1,724	924	261
Crabs	7,984	8,357	11,056	16,093	16,443	20,908
Shrimp	3,579	26,203	20,000	21,735	22,029	23,127
Other	-	1,723	7,682	4,607	7,781	13,526
Viscera, Total	278	-	-	-	-	-
Whales (Number)(4)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seals (Number)	-	-	-	-	-	-

* - Includes viscera.

1 - All quantities based on round weight

2 - Figures may not add to totals due to rounding

3 - Includes Char from 1984 on.

4 - A ban was placed on whale hunting, effective 1973

Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.

Source: Fisheries Statistics & Systems Branch, Dept. of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-2
VALUE OF FISH LANDINGS, BY SPECIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1955 TO 1993

	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980
Total Landings	14,162	15,858	24,101	36,141	45,571	161,286
Seafish, Total	13,648	15,354	22,938	34,754	44,039	157,263
Groundfish, Total	10,788	12,692	18,881	25,940	31,975	111,845
Catfish	8	14	52	120	160	393
Cod	8,252	10,344	13,460	11,847	14,821	80,813
Haddock	1,392	592	247	210	75	718
Halibut	70	65	163	215	375	438
Plaice & Greysole	569	1,185	2,886	9,985	10,499	18,313
Redfish	380	412	1,611	2,840	4,772	3,252
Turbot	116	71	450	1,060	1,181	7,667
Other	1	9	12	23	92	250
Pelagic & Estuarial, Total	1,190	1,029	1,484	5,971	6,649	23,253
Capelin	153	108	86	69	130	3,217
Herring	369	249	311	4,015	3,010	10,830
Mackerel	178	..	23	60	330	1,233
Salmon	476	641	1,023	1,748	3,097	7,452
Trout	0	18	38	74	22	50
Other	14	13	3	7	60	471
Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total	1,670	1,633	2,573	2,843	5,415	22,165
Lobster	1,414	1,402	2,281	2,511	3,913	9,954
Scallops	24	6	27	128	2	970
Squid	232	224	265	4	278	3,284
Crab	-	-	-	145	497	5,257
Shrimp	-	-	-	53	724	2,700
Other	-	1	-	2	1	-
Viscera, Total	380	360	238	88	115	701
Whales(2)	74	28	22	536	-	-
Seals	60	116	903	763	1,417	3,322

	1985	1989p	1990p	1991p	1992p	1993p
Total Landings	168,670	266,394	285,283	261,807	199,005	193,654
Seafish, Total	167,346	261,083	283,010	256,223	191,655	186,209
Groundfish, Total	121,516	155,460	175,218	148,142	85,340	50,509
Catfish	323	239	142	139	77	77
Cod	91,632	119,943	134,822	110,422	50,227	24,612
Haddock	965	1,380	881	482	443	275
Halibut	1,484	746	828	1,045	340	450
Plaice & Greysole	15,851	19,639	16,709	16,223	11,085	8,649
Redfish	6,107	4,734	7,354	7,314	8,958	7,268
Turbot	4,651	7,613	13,605	11,169	12,946	8,462
Other	503	1,165	877	1,349	1,268	715
Pelagic & Estuarial, Total	13,376	30,140	29,745	19,962	12,657	24,502
Capelin	6,058	19,101	19,912	7,181	4,879	17,369
Herring	1,419	3,573	3,487	6,616	3,376	2,979
Mackerel	1,884	962	853	2,054	1,886	1,756
Salmon	3,692	3,620	2,714	2,100	988	512
Trout	226	..	..	..	..	..
Other(1)	97	2,883	2,778	2,011	1,530	1,886
Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total	32,454	75,484	78,047	88,119	93,658	111,198
Lobster	17,787	17,933	12,700	15,740	21,168	17,440
Scallops	3,531	661	624	1,034	4,657	2,547
Squid	115	719	1,086	520	279	89
Crab	6,880	10,304	13,161	19,767	13,003	28,916
Shrimp	4,141	45,378	47,315	40,032	51,168	52,021
Other	-	489	3,161	2,026	3,384	10,186
Viscera, Total	1,324	5,311	2,253	5,584	7,350	7,445
Whales(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seals	..	..	..	..	..	..

1 - Includes Trout from 1988 on.

2 - A ban was placed on Whale Hunting effective 1973.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.

TABLE K-3
QUANTITY OF FISH PRODUCTS, BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1960 TO 1987

Item	1960	1965	1970	1975
Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	5,344	5,813	1,969	4,290
Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	367	1,922	1,442	3,777
Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons)	690	736	3,877	1,102
Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons)	10,806	15,695	39,590	36,052
Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons)	15,251	31,538	25,928	12,307
Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	367	188	34	151
Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons)	23	-	26	14
Green Salted (Metric Tons)	37,870	20,906	1,647	-
Dried Salted (Metric Tons)	11,092	6,500	9,438	4,795
Boneless Salted (Metric Tons)	-	-	23	-
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Dressed (Barrels)	13,366	9,534	58,847	18,889
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Fillets (Barrels)	6,675	14,926	49,301	43,547
Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels)	-	-	-	11,643
Canned (Cases)	4,055	748	11,879	24,210
Bait (Metric Tons)	8,180	12,578	3,905	6,681
Meal (Metric Tons)	7,217	15,718	45,509	16,537
Oil (Gallons)	902,543	511,574	3,053,598	872,714
In Shell - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	-	1,640	1,229	1,770
Shucked - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	-	26	159	673

Items	1980	1985	1986	1987
Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	7,996	11,897	6,636	9,593
Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	32,891	26,944	43,126	29,520
Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons)	3,643	2,120	6,739	7,370
Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons)	47,823	51,079	62,502	61,042
Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons)	43,051	43,601	46,570	44,151
Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	1,572	103	296	374
Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons)	50	65	185	186
Green Salted (Metric Tons)	7,462	9,193	11,591	11,570
Dried Salted (Metric Tons)	10,132	935	778	906
Boneless Salted (Metric Tons)	-	-	-	-
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Dressed (Barrels)	43,512	47,208	27,906	108,624
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Fillets (Barrels)	42,593	25,280	20,077	48,511
Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels)	8,952	5,977	10,288	5,889
Canned (Cases)	107,714	24,653	56,050	18,240
Bait (Metric Tons)	8,555	5,994	4,111	6,356
Meal (Metric Tons)	25,805	24,796	26,603	24,046
Oil (Gallons)	758,213	359,067	351,173	264,623
In Shell - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	4,260	4,333	5,742	11,291
Shucked - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	1,994	1,953	2,421	1,102

Source: Fisheries Statistics & Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's

TABLE K-4
VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS, BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1960 TO 1987

Item	1960	1965	1970	1975
		(\$000)		
Fresh, Round or Dressed	4,077	2,613	2,544	5,764
Frozen, Round or Dressed	346	1,612	1,536	4,144
Fresh Fillets	321	469	3,619	1,747
Frozen Fillets	5,915	9,527	30,331	58,727
Frozen Blocks & Sticks	6,626	17,302	14,996	13,505
Smoked, Round or Dressed	115	57	36	247
Smoked Fillets	14	-	25	35
Green Salted or (Wet Salted)	8,825	8,257	1,111	-
Dried Salted	4,030	3,711	6,081	8,065
Boneless Salted	-	-	28	-
Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Dressed	407	366	1,970	1,300
Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Fillets	214	406	1,946	3,599
Other Pickled and Cured	-	-	-	883
Canned	128	70	480	618
Bait	872	1,028	207	1,176
Meal	762	2,534	8,759	4,970
Oil	722	390	2,228	1,314
In Shell - Fresh & Frozen	-	3,279	3,280	5,936
Shucked - Fresh & Frozen	-	39	406	3,329
Other Products	..	1,189	5,549	5,394
TOTAL VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS(1)	..	52,849	85,102	120,753

Item	1980	1985	1986	1987
		(\$000)		
Fresh, Round or Dressed	9,375	12,449	9,762	11,862
Frozen, Round or Dressed	35,117	27,607	74,560	37,247
Fresh Fillets	6,840	6,343	17,581	39,035
Frozen Fillets	129,553	196,260	299,987	319,621
Frozen Blocks & Sticks	99,468	121,933	159,396	188,829
Smoked, Round or Dressed	8,541	587	1,207	1,434
Smoked Fillets	156	201	826	791
Green Salted or (Wet Salted)	15,101	9,829	44,057	50,278
Dried Salted	28,638	1,687	3,281	4,177
Boneless Salted	-	-	-	-
Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Dressed	5,111	3,848	3,805	9,733
Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Fillets	8,021	3,802	2,807	8,273
Other Pickled and Cured	1,319	91	153	119
Canned	4,703	727	676	262
Bait	3,671	2,165	1,541	2,865
Meal	10,763	7,024	11,536	13,654
Oil	1,134	469	804	774
In Shell - Fresh & Frozen	13,854	21,001	35,781	64,480
Shucked - Fresh & Frozen	14,976	25,411	41,581	15,337
Other Products	8,315	23,281	22,657	53,010
TOTAL VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS(1)	404,656	464,715	731,998	821,781

1 - Figures may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: Statistics & Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-5
 VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS BY SPECIES,
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1955 TO 1987

	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975
			(,000)		
Newfoundland - Total	27,990	33,785	52,849	85,102	120,753
Seafish - Total	27,546	33,468	51,437	81,549	118,347
Groundfish - Total	22,458	28,248	44,228	61,207	86,288
Catfish	20	41	152	417	574
Cod	15,968	21,804	27,778	26,050	26,241
Haddock	3,217	1,574	556	650	122
Halibut	113	132	346	377	738
Plaice & Greysole	1,046	2,734	7,194	19,588	31,588
Pollock	-	33	39	17	48
Redfish	916	1,035	3,859	7,814	17,483
Turbot	144	125	1,860	2,286	3,541
Other	1,034	770	2,444	4,008	5,953
Pelagic & Estuarial	2,387	2,328	3,057	14,414	18,737
Capelin	156	316	189	73	559
Eels	1	-	2	-	7
Herring	1,096	610	833	10,925	11,736
Mackerel	248	-	33	172	616
Salmon	823	1,352	1,928	3,111	5,732
Smelts	24	21	3	-	9
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-
Trout	-	-	62	93	40
Other	39	29	7	40	38
Molluscs & Crustaceans	2,701	2,892	4,152	4,057	10,256
Lobster	2,099	2,277	3,297	3,194	5,831
Mussels	-	1	-	-	-
Scallops	26	12	39	168	6
Squid	576	602	816	-	605
Crabs	..	..	..	515	2,204
Other	-	-	-	180	1,610
Other Seafish Products	..	..	..	1,871	3,066
Other Marine Products	444	317	1,412	3,553	2,406
			(,000)		
	1980	1985	1986	1987	
Newfoundland - Total	404,656	464,715	731,998	821,781	
Seafish - Total	400,001	464,482	731,659	821,038	
Groundfish - Total	293,146	368,827	563,592	654,323	
Catfish	1,318	1,706	1,725	1,428	
Cod	175,896	210,909	373,404	429,353	
Haddock	1,938	2,502	9,345	17,643	
Halibut	1,119	3,279	4,070	3,452	
Plaice & Greysole	61,595	74,666	86,623	88,157	
Pollock	566	3,422	6,936	5,555	
Redfish	11,554	22,441	25,052	22,791	
Turbot	21,542	20,706	17,070	29,927	
Other	17,616	29,196	39,367	56,017	
Pelagic & Estuarial	50,515	40,537	85,780	67,818	
Capelin	11,035	19,779	64,500	24,920	
Eels	121	54	167	288	
Herring	24,187	8,853	7,603	26,692	
Mackerel	3,229	7,058	6,911	7,307	
Salmon	10,727	4,270	6,018	7,655	
Smelts	10	4	28	98	
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	
Trout	55	..	..	..
Other	1,152	521	553	858	
Molluscs & Crustacean	53,482	55,118	82,287	98,897	
Lobster	10,350	9,252	19,459	14,559	
Mussels	-	-	-	-	
Scallops	1,505	3,919	3,672	1,753	
Squid	20,374	536	3	247	
Crabs	15,754	32,692	49,046	34,982	
Other	5,500	8,719	10,107	47,356	
Other Seafish Product	2,858	..	..	..
Other Marine Products	4,655	233	339	743	

Additional Data: By Fishing Area.

Source: Fisheries Statistics and System Branch, Dept. of Fisheries, St. John's.

TABLE K-6
 AMOUNT OF EXPORTS AND VALUE OF SALTED COD
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
 FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1804 TO 1993

Year	Amount of Exports "ELD"(1) (Metric Tons)	Total Value "ELD"(1) (\$,000)	Quantity of Exports "Product Weight"(2) (Metric Tons)	Total Value "Product Weight"(2) (\$,000)
1804	30,131	2,584	..	..
1825	44,156	2,044	..	..
1850	49,405	2,560	..	..
1875	51,900	3,913	..	..
1900	55,933	5,167	..	..
1925	52,848	10,446	..	..
1949	43,211	15,840	..	..
1950	41,605	14,245	..	..
1955	36,815	11,330	..	..
1960	27,198	12,855	..	..
1965	13,374	7,757	..	..
1970	8,320	7,193	..	..
1971	5,322	6,418	..	..
1972	4,023	5,969	..	..
1973	3,377	7,620	..	..
1974	2,881	9,040	..	..
1975	2,770	8,065	..	..
1976	6,232	16,943	..	..
1977	5,519	21,217	..	..
1978	5,994	23,135	..	..
1979	5,711	23,710	..	..
1980	10,334	43,740	..	..
1981	7,655	35,940	..	..
1982	9,256	38,316	..	..
1983	7,862	..	10,468 (3)	26,314 (3)
1984	7,902	..	10,669	26,341
1985	5,088	..	9,497	24,026
1986	5,926	..	9,386	33,257
1987	4,698	..	8,471	38,323
1988	5,816	..	10,780	44,517
1989	..	..	12,014	38,086
1990	..	..	8,843	35,031
1991	..	..	4,610	23,745
1992	..	..	4,294	22,721
1993	..	..	855	2,979

1 - "ELD" The Quantity is expressed in equivalent light dry weight

2 - The quantity shown is the actual product weight

3 - The series showing product weight were obtained from DFO Ottawa, the original source was Statistics Canada. These series have discontinuities in 1987 when the product classification system was replaced and again in 1991 when Statistics Canada began using US import figures for our exports where appropriate.

Source: Department of Fisheries and Oceans, St. John's and Ottawa,
 Statistics Canada, International Trade Division

TABLE K-7
NUMBER OF FISHERMEN
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS,
1961 TO 1993

Year	Full-Time	Part-Time	Casual	Total
	(Number of Persons)			
1961	..	..	..	18,756
1962	13,181	3,466	3,170	19,817
1968	11,372	4,062	3,921	19,355
1969(1)	1,958	8,560	7,252	17,770
1970	1,855	7,282	8,628	17,765
1971	1,024	5,024	9,913	15,961
1972	712	4,105	9,635	14,452
1973	903	3,996	10,414	15,313
1974	607	4,521	7,665	12,793
1975	405	3,811	11,586	15,802
1976	621	3,718	11,012	15,351
1977	..	..	..	23,608
1978	..	..	..	26,479
1979	..	..	..	32,352
1980(2)	10,885	24,386	..	35,271
1981	13,375	15,212	..	28,587
1982	13,571	13,808	..	27,379
1983	13,504	14,570	..	28,074
1984	13,456	14,161	..	27,617
1985	13,324	13,291	..	26,615
1986	13,479	13,615	..	27,094
1987	13,715	15,308	..	29,023
1988	14,364	15,487	..	29,851
1989	14,052	15,125	..	29,177
1990	14,208	13,697	..	27,905
1991	14,184	10,225	..	24,409
1992	14,635	11,850	..	26,485
1993	14,052	10,681	..	24,733

1 - Change in definition 1969

2 - Change in definition 1980.

See notes at beginning of this section.

Additional Data: Prior to 1974 more detail.

Source: Department of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's & Ottawa.

TABLE K-8
AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FISHERMEN FOR SELECTED SPECIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1955 - 1993

(CENTS PER KILOGRAM, UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED)

Year	Cod	Greyscale	Redfish	Salmon	Lobster	Seal (\$ per pelt)
1955	4.9	6.6	4.9	60.0	56.7	1.07
1956	4.9	5.1	4.5	60.4	59.0	0.83
1957	4.8	6.1	4.7	61.7	59.9	1.90
1958	4.7	6.2	4.5	57.0	59.7	3.01
1959	5.1	6.0	4.6	61.7	72.0	1.78
1960	5.5	6.0	4.9	67.7	68.6	3.08
1961	6.2	6.0	5.1	69.7	70.3	3.22
1962	6.4	6.0	5.1	82.2	77.8	3.80
1963	7.1	6.2	5.3	83.3	86.2	4.28
1964	8.2	6.6	5.7	80.2	104.1	18.85
1965	8.6	6.4	5.3	88.0	134.7	11.29
1966	9.3	6.4	5.3	89.1	138.2	10.66
1967	9.7	7.5	5.5	92.2	145.3	8.68
1968	8.2	7.1	5.3	94.6	134.0	4.28
1969	7.7	8.6	5.3	98.1	143.3	6.93
1970	9.0	10.8	6.8	111.8	171.3	8.18
1971	11.7	10.6	7.7	108.9	176.8	8.15
1972	13.4	11.7	8.2	125.9	259.0	10.42
1973	19.0	14.8	10.1	151.5	235.9	10.25
1974	21.7	16.5	10.7	154.7	239.5	14.04
1975	22.9	16.3	11.7	151.5	230.8	20.87
1976	24.6	17.9	12.0	180.5	233.9	15.82
1977	29.2	20.3	13.1	242.6	261.2	19.80
1978	33.0	21.0	13.7	296.3	364.0	19.08
1979	35.4	23.1	15.4	327.8	351.0	22.22
1980	38.8	25.4	17.8	354.5	406.0	27.18
1981	40.8	25.6	17.6	350.3	450.3	25.42
1982	40.3	27.4	18.4	355.4	487.7	25.41
1983	40.8	27.1	19.3	345.4	496.7	12.65
1984	41.2	29.2	18.7	443.2	559.5	11.41
1985	41.9	26.7	21.8	488.3	609.4	10.00
1986	41.7	31.9	30.0	384.5	605.8	14.82
1987	77.7	36.6	32.4	381.2	686.3	13.56
1988	51.8	38.0	34.8	416.8	568.1	13.28
1989	49.1	43.7	29.6	420.5	575.2	12.75
1990	60.4	46.6	27.4	442.9	435.6	9.63
1991	72.1	40.0	25.5	474.4	518.5	8.90
1992	82.7	38.9	26.3	483.6	661.2	8.73
1993	72.9	44.9	27.6	447.6	697.5	10.44

1 Kilogram equals 2.2046 pounds.

Source: Fisheries Statistics and Systems Branch,
 Department of Fisheries and Oceans, St. John's.

SECTION L

FORESTRY

SECTION "L"**TABLE L-1**

A logging establishment is a unit which is engaged in logging and related activities (such as felling, bucking, skidding, hauling, trucking, booming, towing, etc.). In most cases the establishment coincides with the firm. However, firms that have more than one establishment are requested to submit a separate census of logging report for each logging establishment which can meet the reporting requirements under the definition of an "establishment".

The number of establishments represents the number of operating units that are principally engaged in logging activities. These units do not represent the total number engaged in logging operations. Numerous logging operations are conducted by establishments classified to other industries (e.g. the sawmill industry) and by farmers and other individuals.

TABLE L-5

Timber Royalties - is the charge that the government levies on timber cut on crown lands.

TABLE L-1
 PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE LOGGING INDUSTRY,
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1963 TO 1991

Year	Logging Activity								Total Activity				
	establishments	Production & Related Workers				Cost of Fuel and Electricity (\$'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies (\$'000)	Value of Shipments (\$'000)	Value Added (\$'000)	Working Owners and Partners		Salaries and Wages (\$'000)	Value Added (\$'000)
		Number	Man Hours Paid (000's)	Wages (\$'000)	With-Draws (\$'000)					Employees (Number)			
1963	61	2,388	5,792	9,426	659	5,064	24,355	15,780	38	86	2,853	11,066	17,316
1964	52	3,092	7,521	12,844	1,097	6,733	27,012	18,608	39	104	3,352	14,403	19,665
1965	43	2,966	7,250	13,014	1,161	6,856	29,639	21,076	25	87	3,263	14,759	21,792
1966	49	2,742	6,651	12,839	1,139	5,233	30,740	23,157	26	98	3,043	14,749	24,254
1967	40	2,343	5,691	12,296	1,110	5,082	28,077	19,969	24	89	2,831	14,365	20,452
1968	23	1,739	4,218	10,234	1,139	4,829	25,340	18,264	16	48	1,995	12,183	18,632
1969	27	1,681	4,061	10,435	1,305	5,982	24,580	17,572	15	46	1,925	12,387	17,880
1970	29	2,199	5,311	14,959	1,672	7,780	31,178	22,895	19	77	2,439	16,976	22,933
1971	24	1,590	3,805	11,369	1,538	4,738	23,174	18,567	19	72	1,778	13,330	18,867
1972	18	1,612	3,915	12,663	1,493	5,614	30,785	23,855	14	63	1,881	15,324	24,432
1973	32	2,156	4,858	17,764	1,996	11,784	40,520	28,997	23	..	2,404	20,369	29,293
1974	33	2,275	5,151	21,454	3,097	19,328	54,406	36,933	16	..	2,579	24,913	37,427
1975	36	2,025	4,556	23,312	2,653	17,140	53,575	36,344	29	..	2,319	27,082	36,628
1976	26	1,342	2,743	18,400	2,236	17,504	59,383	31,857	19	..	1,588	21,626	32,483
1977	17	1,436	2,943	20,838	1,790	12,512	52,680	39,528	8	..	1,625	24,631	39,999
1978	13	1,138	2,328	17,863	1,954	14,770	52,431	36,492	6	..	1,324	21,858	37,251
1979*	19	1,267	2,557	21,008	2,401	20,127	61,557	38,618	17	..	1,503	25,474	39,334
1980*	25	1,309	2,637	22,680	2,881	26,218	67,476	44,126	23	..	1,572	27,967	45,017
1981	23	1,318	2,594	26,452	x	37,699	89,422	51,016	17	..	1,580	33,254	52,324
1982	23	1,350	2,630	28,169	5,063	40,385	97,113	54,333	8	..	1,614	35,403	54,744
1983	51	1,134	1,990	20,759	3,703	34,184	86,748	38,750	27	..	1,328	26,935	39,476
1984	51	1,069	2,198	24,524	4,609	45,628	100,771	50,006	24	..	1,241	30,354	51,109
1985	61	1,048	1,915	22,252	4,291	51,349	97,881	41,366	29	..	1,205	28,177	42,724
1986	63	925	1,775	20,285	3,720	61,080	95,404	32,229	31	..	1,067	25,873	33,388
1987	47	655	..	17,899	3,495	63,812	98,251	32,110	..	..	791	23,742	32,902
1987	115	..	..	..	4,000	65,200	107,700	39,700	76	..	939	27,300	40,500
1988	130	867	..	25,800	3,500	64,700	122,100	55,500	72	..	1,008	32,000	56,200
1989	103	889	..	26,900	4,000	68,200	132,000	60,300	49	..	1,023	33,100	60,100
1990	100	899	..	28,200	4,400	74,100	135,900	58,900	38	..	1,031	34,400	59,600
1991	90	834	..	26,700	4,000	72,100	132,600	55,100	31	..	958	32,900	56,400

* - The data (excluding # establishments) for P.E.I. has been included with the data for Newfoundland & Labrador.

In 1988 the "Standard Classification of Goods" replaced the "Industrial Commodity Classification", in order to provide a linkage Statistics Canada has produced estimates of SCG - based commodity values for 1987. The 1987 SCG - based data have been estimated at the establishment level by pro-rating the commodity detail reported in 1988 onto 1987 totals.

In addition the data for 1987 have been revised using Revenue Canada data to overcome the under-reporting of small unincorporated businesses.

Additional Data: See Table N-7, N-8.

Source: Statistics Canada, 25-201.

TABLE L-2
ESTIMATED FOREST PRODUCTION
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949 TO 1991

<u>Product</u>	1949	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980
<u>Quantity Reported or Estimated</u>								
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)	43,282	50,011	48,304	50,000	26,255	30,000	26,000	36,500
Pulpwood (CORDS)	652,024	869,982	963,194	1,134,000	929,427	1,050,000	911,765	909,435
Fuelwood (CORDS)	353,498	338,971	252,951	250,000	176,495	65,000	46,250	168,750
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	168	204	252	75	150	-	-	-
Round Mining Timber (CORDS)	46,779	11,863	2,200	1,500	1,870	-	-	-
Fence Posts (NUMBER)	82,160	81,377	78,739	50,000	34,600	8,330	-	-
Fence Rails (NUMBER)	28,059	27,533	24,979	50,000	30,000	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC F	127	141	120	-	57	150	200	600
<u>Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber</u>								
	(Thousands of Cubic Feet)							
Logs and Bolts	8,652	9,983	9,585	10,000	5,251	6,000	5,200	7,300
Pulpwood	55,422	73,948	81,871	96,390	79,001	89,250	77,500	77,300
Fuelwood	28,280	27,118	20,326	20,000	14,120	5,200	3,700	13,500
Poles and Piling	168	204	252	75	150	-	-	-
Round Mining Timber	4,444	1,127	209	127	159	-	-	-
Fence Posts	99	98	94	60	42	10	-	-
Fence Rails	28	28	25	50	30	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Roundwood	127	141	120	-	57	150	200	600
Total	97,220	112,647	112,392	126,702	98,810	100,810	86,600	98,700
<u>Product</u>								
	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	
<u>Quantity Reported or Estimated</u>								
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)	32,500	40,000	43,000	50,500	52,000	39,500	50,000	
Pulpwood (CORDS)	731,765	720,018	826,250	835,000	846,250	1,216,250	753,750	
Fuelwood (CORDS)	246,250	195,000	175,000	145,000	136,250	198,250	321,250	
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Round Mining Timber (CORDS)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fence Posts (NUMBER)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fence Rails (NUMBER)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC F	300	200	400	300	500	-	-	
<u>Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber</u>								
	(Thousands of Cubic Feet)							
Logs and Bolts	6,500	8,000	8,800	10,100	10,400	7,900	10,000	
Pulpwood	62,200	61,200	66,100	66,800	67,700	97,300	60,300	
Fuelwood	19,700	15,800	14,000	11,800	10,900	15,700	25,700	
Poles and Piling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Round Mining Timber	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fence Posts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fence Rails	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Miscellaneous Roundwood	300	200	400	300	500	-	-	
Total	88,700	85,000	89,100	88,700	89,500	98,200	96,000	

Source: Statistics Canada, 25-201.

**TABLE L-3
NUMBER OF SAWMILLS LICENCED AND SAWMILL PRODUCTION,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1934 TO 1992/93**

Year	Production			Sawmills Licenced
	Crown Land	Private Land	Total	
	(Thousands of Board Feet)			
1934	..	..	14,655	..
1939	..	..	30,866	..
1944	38,752	17,942	56,694	..
1949	27,975	18,286	46,261	..
1950	33,479	13,119	46,598	..
1955	34,500	8,500	43,000	1,419
1960	26,337	9,860	36,196	1,353
1965	18,369	7,871	26,240	1,128
1970	18,846	15,848	34,694	1,010
1971	18,946	12,269	31,215	1,006
1972	24,696	5,919	30,615	1,085
1973	36,114	13,029	49,143	1,310
1974	26,728	9,923	43,100	1,387
1975/76	25,599	2,984	28,583	1,385
1976/77	31,930	5,320	37,250	1,443
1977/78	38,867	3,633	42,500	1,468
1978/79	38,660	10,009	48,669	1,600
1979/80	36,717	12,084	48,802	1,703
1980/81	31,173	8,057	39,230	1,780
1981/82	26,730	6,650	33,381	1,741
1982/83	27,107	5,730	32,837	1,824
1983/84	30,406	7,399	37,805	1,839
1984/85	32,464	5,830	38,294	1,995
1985/86	35,150	9,160	44,309	2,013
1986/87	35,957	9,523	44,481	2,057
1987/88	37,612	11,122	48,734	2,087
1988/89	35,581	13,690	49,270	2,016
1989/90	34,934	13,385	48,318	1,945
1990/91	30,806	11,838	42,644	1,783
1991/92	29,039	9,721	38,760	1,771
1992/93	35,197	12,566	47,763	1,833

Source: Department of Forest Resources and Lands.

TABLE L-4
VOLUME AND ESTIMATED VALUE OF NEWSPRINT SHIPMENTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1970 TO 1993

Year	Newsprint Shipments (tonnes)	Annual Average List Price (\$US per tonne)	Annual Average Transaction Price (\$US per tonne)	Annual Average Exchange Rates (\$US to \$Can)	Estimated Value of Newsprint Shipments (\$ Millions)
1970	619,081	..	..	..	..
1971	486,261	..	..	..	..
1972	526,872	..	..	..	..
1973	624,967	..	..	..	..
1974	571,487	..	..	..	..
1975	432,379	..	..	..	..
1976	465,826	..	..	..	..
1977	558,389	..	..	..	..
1978	561,436	..	..	..	..
1979	605,894	..	..	..	..
1980	589,326	..	..	..	..
1981	674,077	..	..	..	..
1982	619,049	494.75	456.75	1.2337	349
1983	576,356	484.25	475.00	1.2324	337
1984	646,306	517.50	510.00	1.2951	427
1985	599,701	535.00	505.00	1.3655	414
1986	613,139	543.75	516.88	1.3895	440
1987	660,168	590.00	555.00	1.3260	486
1988	646,388	650.00	605.75	1.2307	482
1989	644,152	650.00	564.33	1.1840	430
1990	630,408	670.42	556.04	1.1668	409
1991	635,989	693.33	537.08	1.1457	391
1992	666,587	685.00	433.33	1.2087	349
1993	703,881	685.00	461.25	1.2901	419

Newsprint prices are annual averages of list and transaction prices delivered in the eastern United States.

The value shown is the product of the transaction price times the exchange rate times the tonnes shipped. The exchange rate used is the annual average of the monthly USA Noon Spot Rate (dollar) in Canadian dollars.

Source: Dept. of Forest Resources & Lands. Pulp and Paper Week Magazine, Statistics Canada.

TABLE L-5
SELECTED FORESTRY REVENUE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
FISCAL YEARS, 1961-62 TO 1992-93

Fiscal Year	Sawmill Licences	Timber Rental	Timber Royalties (Dollars)	Cutting Permits	Forest Management Tax	Total Revenue
1961-62	28,317	31,382	87,099	-	-	146,798
1962-63	27,014	31,367	80,465	7,594	-	146,440
1963-64	25,004	31,053	114,138	6,406	-	176,601
1964-65	26,702	31,046	138,429	5,451	-	201,628
1965-66	21,740	31,052	164,457	4,376	-	221,625
1966-67	21,330	31,083	129,442	4,468	-	186,323
1967-68	21,672	31,072	176,525	4,108	-	233,377
1968-69	23,547	31,078	121,180	4,478	-	180,283
1969-70	20,723	31,089	147,817	4,450	-	204,080
1970-71	19,240	31,064	196,762	4,239	-	251,306
1971-72	21,408	31,708	258,222	3,930	-	314,638
1972-73	25,021	12,703	109,000	4,296	-	151,020
1973-74	26,768	49,454	268,963	4,516	-	349,701
1974-75	31,000	49,454	733,585	5,512	-	819,551
1975-76	25,580	31,077	780,196	13,960 (1)	871,000 (2)	1,721,813
1976-77	16,000	31,000	1,077,000	19,000	807,000	1,950,000
1977-78	29,000	24,000	294,000	23,000	743,000	1,113,000
1978-79	33,000	33,000	251,000	25,000	805,000	1,147,000
1979-80	34,000	32,000	276,000	40,000	892,000	1,274,000
1980-81	34,000	26,000	358,000	50,000	890,000	1,358,000
1981-82	35,000	27,000	388,000	60,000	951,000	1,461,000
1982-83	36,000	26,000	508,000	133,000 (3)	1,112,000	1,815,000
1983-84	38,000	29,500	682,000	164,000	1,199,000	2,112,500
1984-85	38,950	10,003	816,435	174,005	830,000	1,869,393
1985-86	40,090	25,841	955,420	161,650	1,049,000	2,232,001
1986-87	74,000	13,000	996,000	157,000	1,571,000	2,811,000
1987-88	70,000	39,000	865,000	154,000	1,444,000	2,572,000
1988-89	65,000	-	802,000	135,000	1,452,000	2,454,000
1989-90	68,976	..	959,550	130,482	2,007,000	3,166,008
1990-91	69,000	13,000	1,000,000	142,000	13,000	1,237,000
1991-92	67,000	6,000	1,122,000	148,000	3,783,000	5,126,000
1992-93	67,000	13,000	975,000	164,000	1,984,000	3,203,000

1 - Rates for permits increased from \$.50 to \$2.00 each.

2 - This tax came into effect in 1975-76.

3 - Rates increased from \$2.00 to \$5.00 each.

Source: Department of Forest Resources and Lands, Public Accounts, & Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure.

SECTION M

MINING

SECTION "M"

TABLE M-2

Metallic Minerals

Includes: Cadmium, copper, gold, iron ore, lead, silver and zinc.

Non-Metallic Minerals

Includes: Asbestos, fluorspar, gypsum, quartz and pyrophyllite.

Structural Materials

Includes: Clay products, cement, sand and gravel, and stone.

TABLE M-3

Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity

Generally, consumption of purchased items, only, at laid down cost. Includes, inter-company and intracompany transfers, contract work by others and fuels used by vehicles.

Establishment, Mining

Beginning with the 1961 Census of Mines, Quarries and Oil Wells, the establishment is defined as the smallest unit which is a separate operating entity capable of reporting all the following: materials and supplies used goods purchased for resale as such; fuel and power used; number of employees and their pay; man-hours; inventories; and shipments or sales.

Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.

- a) *Value added, mining activity: Value of shipments plus net change in inventory of goods and process and finished goods, less cost of materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.*

- b) *Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, mining activity and (2) value added, non-mining activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevant commodity inputs from non-mining revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-mining revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends and interest.*

TABLE M-1
QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS SHIPPED BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1993

Year	Cadmium		Copper		Gold		Iron Ore	
	Quantity (kg)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Grams)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)
1949	..	..	3,281	1,444,837	288,287	333,684	1,504,011	7,947,914
1950	..	..	2,922	1,508,910	287,832	352,115	1,060,993	5,851,488
1951	..	..	2,630	1,806,283	284,846	313,778	1,564,886	9,145,960
1952	..	..	2,684	1,689,079	267,334	294,551	1,500,373	8,668,192
1953	..	..	2,553	1,684,862	238,066	263,451	2,437,135	14,201,842
1954	..	..	3,158	2,029,876	203,044	222,409	3,409,677	21,749,304
1955	..	..	2,789	2,250,672	197,103	218,753	6,537,974	45,701,801
1956	..	..	2,820	2,574,274	255,453	282,938	7,678,023	55,620,755
1957	..	..	4,114	2,625,986	303,414	327,280	7,416,035	57,898,102
1958	..	..	13,382	7,499,372	416,196	454,686	4,890,429	38,226,828
1959	..	..	13,598	8,876,570	417,129	450,207	5,539,106	42,974,837
1960	..	..	12,576	8,396,362	420,364	458,834	6,904,914	54,673,717
1961	..	..	14,290	9,195,817	448,792	511,852	6,904,891	56,889,125
1962	..	..	15,702	10,731,154	434,391	522,468	7,245,603	67,753,163
1963	..	..	12,711	8,827,797	383,133	465,004	8,784,273	96,601,987
1964	..	..	12,351	9,095,013	519,957	631,067	11,578,920	137,038,680
1965	..	..	13,447	11,147,108	735,815	892,555	13,154,628	156,888,970
1966	..	..	17,594	17,415,394	798,333	967,903	15,010,450	188,603,259
1967	..	..	19,926	20,897,555	847,819	1,028,989	15,405,418	207,408,843
1968	..	..	21,136	22,413,551	242,700	294,251	17,876,362	248,508,466
1969	..	..	18,565	21,409,062	279,371	338,532	13,350,325	194,971,157
1970	..	..	13,783	17,639,532	211,846	249,010	21,372,715	292,582,028
1971	..	..	12,682	14,762,654	228,331	259,480	19,846,442	289,912,168
1972	72,030	401,764	8,630	9,689,977	437,595	810,487	16,394,405	236,249,411
1973	23,813	191,093	7,844	11,031,913	446,179	1,397,375	22,133,101	314,838,603
1974	2,575	22,573	5,654	9,664,523	360,956	1,802,489	22,026,637	372,188,155
1975	4,923	37,041	7,501	10,541,388	404,096	2,127,843	22,585,445	468,600,400
1976	53,795	311,320	7,427	11,197,883	431,405	1,707,494	26,756,991	631,272,628
1977	75,557	524,708	9,119	13,972,817	447,786	2,261,453	26,658,063	742,132,236
1978	66,858	411,972	11,533	18,964,123	548,728	3,888,420	18,782,158	564,113,772
1979	70,000	497,652	8,223	19,495,298	396,000	4,579,857	30,220,000	983,943,018
1980	30,000	218,000	4,879	12,667,000	234,000	5,361,000	24,620,000	895,558,000
1981	16,000	78,000	5,154	11,404,000	209,000	3,707,000	25,886,000	886,843,000
1982	10,000	30,000	3,731	7,220,000	141,000	2,108,000	15,806,000	572,386,000
1983	2,000	6,000	0	0	-	-	18,405,000	711,727,000
1984	-	-	1,146	2,169,000	35,000	527,000	21,184,000	851,420,000
1985	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,192,000	774,802,000
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,184,000	761,328,000
1987	-	-	-	-	x	7,082,000	18,423,000	680,526,000
1988	73,000	1,388,000	-	-	x	x	20,507,000	695,759,000
1989	63,000	1,035,000	-	-	x	x	20,682,000	722,527,000
1990	38,000	332,000	-	-	x	x	18,969,000	708,367,000
1991	-	-	-	-	x	x	19,799,000	714,885,000
1992	-	-	-	-	x	x	17,692,000	645,333,000
1993p	-	-	350	881,000	x	x	17,547,000	636,989,000

TABLE M-1
 QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS SHIPPED BY TYPE,
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1993
 - CONTINUED -

Year	Lead		Silver		Zinc		Fluorspar	
	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (kg)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)
1949	16,881	5,880,191	18,196	434,382	28,947	8,454,091	52,687	1,405,033
1950	16,255	5,178,320	17,901	465,138	27,705	9,558,647	50,435	1,290,361
1951	14,918	6,051,427	16,625	505,388	25,827	11,330,799	61,621	1,966,477
1952	16,383	5,847,571	19,860	533,295	27,685	10,656,475	73,739	2,484,943
1953	16,059	4,576,214	20,167	544,712	25,403	6,698,029	79,554	2,631,696
1954	16,807	4,939,054	23,082	617,867	27,217	7,188,595	107,107	2,946,896
1955	16,198	5,135,085	21,828	618,840	25,978	7,817,635	115,561	2,678,641
1956	20,673	7,068,813	29,770	858,350	31,461	10,293,055	126,825	3,395,061
1957	22,237	6,843,665	37,213	1,045,307	32,385	9,631,847	..	1,662,602
1958	21,754	5,448,339	39,410	1,099,950	30,726	7,370,102	..	1,483,368
1959	20,373	4,765,328	34,995	987,622	28,734	7,753,838	..	1,749,903
1960	21,792	5,131,091	39,536	1,130,158	31,033	9,133,517	..	1,820,769
1961	19,929	4,485,938	35,617	1,079,376	31,423	8,722,020	..	1,951,800
1962	22,979	5,025,529	36,753	1,376,620	29,521	7,874,869	..	1,870,184
1963	21,221	5,146,264	30,513	1,367,711	31,284	8,814,473	..	1,976,006
1964	23,056	6,831,452	33,895	1,525,647	35,364	11,047,407	..	2,254,060
1965	19,882	6,793,882	33,809	1,521,789	32,828	10,928,579	..	2,677,443
1966	19,735	6,500,156	34,134	1,535,298	30,989	10,316,464	..	1,890,768
1967	18,089	5,583,296	33,379	1,858,701	31,616	10,099,901	..	2,097,391
1968	17,158	5,084,119	27,860	2,071,768	33,320	10,357,709	..	2,602,230
1969	20,145	6,737,575	31,870	1,977,553	29,849	10,022,171	..	3,036,931
1970	16,084	5,609,750	24,678	1,467,794	27,137	9,530,344	..	4,595,522
1971	12,230	3,639,735	17,530	879,222	24,342	6,970,621	..	2,819,091
1972	11,069	3,765,175	17,820	956,790	24,115	10,138,934	..	5,432,151
1973	7,660	2,725,614	17,820	1,447,191	7,888	4,199,158	..	4,620,382
1974	14,052	6,414,818	17,284	2,572,284	19,092	14,689,531	..	7,119,090
1975	5,219	2,331,396	13,841	2,005,188	32,198	26,619,174	..	- (1)
1976	12,886	6,435,294	17,994	2,486,483	42,498	35,251,008	..	2,934,995
1977	11,098	7,702,122	17,910	2,833,029	51,908	40,660,642	..	8,685,119
1978	8,888	7,214,909	16,378	3,249,513	47,715	36,561,788	..	6,685,119 (3)
1979	7,013	9,265,343	15,461	5,942,561	52,446	50,546,842	-	-
1980	4,537	4,729,000	9,000	7,185,000	44,073	42,801,000	-	-
1981	2,749	2,699,000	7,000	2,899,000	39,971	47,797,000	-	-
1982	1,180	855,000	3,000	928,000	28,139	30,194,000	-	-
1983	-	-	-	-	35,358	40,637,000	-	-
1984	4,845	3,580,000	7,000	2,502,000	42,620	59,967,000	-	-
1985	-	-	-	-	32,730	41,043,000	-	-
1986	-	-	-	-	5,712	6,940,000	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	7,643	9,737,000	x	x
1988	-	-	x	x	31,817	52,594,000	x	x
1989	-	-	x	x	27,362	58,882,000	x	x
1990	-	-	x	x	16,463	31,724,000	x	x
1991	-	-	x	x	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	x	x	-	-	-	-
1993p	-	-	x	x	-	-	-	-

TABLE M-1
 QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS SHIPPED BY TYPE,
 NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1993
 - CONTINUED -

Gypsum		Pyrophyllite		Clay Products		Asbestos	
Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)
1949	-	-	-	..	25,450	-	-
1950	-	-	-	..	31,089	-	-
1951	-	-	-	..	32,183	-	-
1952	7,856	54,881	-	..	29,285	-	-
1953	24,069	117,208	-	..	39,500	-	-
1954	24,179	124,385	8	..	33,042	-	-
1955	42,147	175,829	6	..	49,338	-	-
1956	33,566	186,727	1,251	..	47,145	-	-
1957	26,730	121,800	5,158	..	29,500	-	-
1958	32,937	144,510	6,762	..	58,282	-	-
1959	34,219	148,617	13,102	..	68,000	-	-
1960	31,158	141,668	18,348	..	83,435	-	-
1961	36,922	101,696	22,158	..	75,890	-	-
1962	76,196	284,564	20,678	..	142,000	-	-
1963	210,702	766,298	28,833	..	92,120	18,497	3,320,064
1964	301,176	893,484	29,770	..	99,038	46,552	6,356,578
1965	401,570	1,088,531	27,337	..	72,717	59,535	8,826,182
1966	417,019	1,173,401	36,785	..	172,700	51,798	9,301,204
1967	398,396	1,068,604	..	..	199,570	57,810	10,499,143
1968	394,835	1,194,794	..	..	152,200	62,762	11,844,606
1969	425,777	1,299,261	..	..	120,280	53,082	10,588,875
1970	445,749	1,467,449	..	..	37,304	56,905	11,669,402
1971	508,661	1,666,067	..	..	79,605	62,794	12,497,626
1972	667,009	2,145,985	..	..	256,814	57,920	10,841,820
1973	733,761	2,324,614	..	..	260,000	89,468	17,529,667
1974	504,244	1,859,404	..	..	436,000	68,893	16,111,107
1975	582,857	2,314,562	..	..	536,149	57,867	18,139,165
1976	571,627	2,532,286	..	..	568,842	89,017	34,445,154
1977	603,340	3,213,601	..	..	550,000	64,758	29,449,609
1978	809,290	4,942,700	..	..	592,000	36,850	18,381,496
1979	847,000	5,198,250	..	..	659,000	71,000	36,242,039
1980	635,000	4,312,000	x	..	806,000	72,000	45,151,000
1981	512,000	3,824,000	x	..	921,000	70,000	51,592,000
1982	409,000	3,284,000	x	..	860,000	13,000	9,620,000
1983	553,000	3,731,000	x	..	1,141,000	31,000	16,686,000
1984	531,000	4,549,000	x	..	1,546,000	54,000	25,339,000
1985	518,000	6,096,000	x	..	1,342,000	45,000	18,259,000
1986	486,000	6,038,000	x	..	1,273,000	43,000	16,364,000
1987	x	5,338,000	x	..	1,132,000	62,000	19,191,000
1988	x	x	x	..	x	72,000	26,895,000
1989	x	x	x	..	x	62,000	24,874,000
1990	x	x	x	..	x	66,000	26,337,000
1991	x	x	x	..	x	9,000	3,259,000
1992	x	x	x	..	x	14,000	3,531,000
1993p	x	x	x	..	x	15,000	6,216,000

TABLE M-1
QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS SHIPPED BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1993
- CONTINUED -

Year	Cement		Sand and Gravel		Stone		Quartz	
	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)
1949	-	-	1,284,757	999,598	355,855	635,975	..	..
1950	-	-	1,469,085	780,315	426,060	787,228	..	..
1951	-	-	1,346,218	648,346	423,147	792,319	..	..
1952	20,020	529,750	1,500,911	936,013	431,551	788,326	..	..
1953	62,842	1,345,073	1,731,078	1,023,622	355,283	647,469	..	..
1954	64,061	1,330,018	1,910,097	1,096,883	325,997	619,474	..	..
1955	74,303	1,492,990	2,850,579	1,680,984	302,983	595,655	..	..
1956	78,115	1,660,300	2,259,416	1,686,320	297,505	604,094	..	..
1957	52,868	1,185,078	2,536,736	1,681,394	316,039	582,374	..	..
1958	48,259	1,079,071	3,685,878	1,484,160	256,224	536,535	..	..
1959	64,640	1,291,516	4,377,823	2,306,864	319,539	583,419	..	..
1960	84,513	1,688,664	3,549,390	3,069,395	345,495	644,588	..	..
1961	78,516	1,789,960	3,069,663	2,777,393	292,857	633,963	..	..
1962	87,921	1,985,524	3,856,390	3,504,594	206,572	445,091	..	..
1963	83,878	1,848,347	4,210,238	4,276,626	346,780	827,465	..	..
1964	82,058	1,883,743	4,225,428	3,501,694	258,872	553,553	..	..
1965	85,073	1,987,220	3,863,408	3,785,071	158,744	496,590	..	..
1966	57,643	1,632,982	3,265,340	3,584,261	138,799	318,000	..	..
1967	74,586	1,744,284	2,852,133	3,086,688	217,724	300,496	..	..
1968	..	1,922,695	3,458,191	3,632,018	795,391	1,097,848	..	..
1969	..	1,896,229	3,589,750	3,742,412	172,301	338,703	95,152	263,281
1970	..	2,875,978	3,932,646	4,474,000	165,470	282,600	..	170,000
1971	..	2,932,090	5,047,578	5,827,000	185,148	577,021	..	215,563
1972	..	2,709,000	4,928,735	6,829,000	185,288	531,910	..	339,832
1973	..	3,659,981	5,866,180	8,370,503	357,713	971,537	..	363,443
1974	..	4,024,804	6,143,822	8,727,772	616,728	2,043,999	..	375,000
1975	..	4,678,129	6,236,797	9,587,488	876,842	2,889,457	..	160,000
1976	..	5,250,927	7,963,826	8,686,713	365,350	1,282,914	..	218,000
1977	..	5,175,463	4,467,459	7,022,954	616,779	2,205,701	-	- (2)
1978	..	5,685,020	4,783,548	7,452,175	654,895	2,163,560	..	742,502
1979	..	6,784,000	8,962,000	15,708,513	1,262,000	2,922,962	..	1,710,233
1980	..	6,415,000	3,279,000	6,066,000	948,000	2,688,000	..	636,000
1981	x	5,580,000	2,818,000	9,074,000	519,000	2,074,000	x	788,000
1982	x	6,321,000	2,839,000	9,317,000	357,000	1,763,000	x	1,213,000
1983	x	10,034,000	4,057,000	18,389,000	279,000	1,431,000	x	1,445,000
1984	x	7,675,000	3,123,000	11,637,000	558,000	3,329,000	x	2,136,000
1985	x	8,779,000	2,568,000	12,589,000	600,000	3,192,000	x	1,584,000
1986	x	8,530,000	2,343,000	11,112,000	478,000	2,712,000	x	1,526,000
1987	x	9,722,000	3,319,000	16,451,000	931,000	8,535,000	x	x
1988	x	10,791,000	5,374,000	19,446,000	1,127,000	7,488,000	x	x
1989	x	x	4,241,000	18,039,000	862,000	5,364,000	x	x
1990	x	x	3,016,000	14,456,000	1,501,000	9,952,000	x	x
1991	x	x	2,535,000	11,396,000	1,270,000	7,691,000	-	-
1992	x	x	3,537,000	17,610,000	1,000,000	4,758,000	-	-
1993p	x	x	3,551,000	17,477,000	2,367,000	9,508,000	-	-

* - Tons 2000 lbs.

The value of production in this table and in Table M-2 differs from the value of production in Table M-3. For the mostpart the difference is caused by the transfer of iron ore from Labrador to Quebec for shipment to purchasers. In this table and in table M-2 the value added in Quebec and the transportation costs through Quebec are included whereas in Table M-3 these costs have been removed.

1 - Shipments of fluorspar in 1975 were curtailed due to labour dispute.

2 - The needs of the ERCO plant for silica (Quartz) in 1977 were met from existing inventories. Production continued in 1978

3 - The fluocspar mine at St. Lawrence closed in February 1978.

4 - Production values for Quartz have been included in Sand and Gravel.

Additional Data: Iron Ore Shipments Monthly.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202.

TABLE M-2
VALUE OF MINERAL SHIPMENTS BY MINERAL CLASS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1993

Year	Metallic Minerals	Non-Metallic Minerals	Structural Materials	Total
	(Dollars)			
1949	24,495,099	1,405,033	1,683,483	27,583,615
1950	22,914,618	1,290,361	1,619,068	25,824,047
1951	28,953,585	1,966,477	1,490,381	32,410,443
1952	27,689,163	2,539,824	2,283,326	32,512,313
1953	27,969,110	2,748,906	3,062,606	33,780,622
1954	36,747,105	3,071,511	3,079,417	42,898,033
1955	61,742,786	2,921,203	3,798,967	68,462,956
1956	76,698,185	3,652,962	3,997,859	84,349,006
1957	77,372,187	1,831,730	3,478,346	82,682,263
1958	60,099,277	1,737,429	3,158,048	64,994,754
1959	65,808,402	2,098,795	4,249,799	72,156,996
1960	78,925,679	2,225,362	5,486,082	86,637,123
1961	83,883,928	2,457,555	5,277,226	91,618,709
1962	93,283,793	2,497,958	6,077,209	101,858,960
1963	124,213,236	6,538,913	7,044,558	137,796,707
1964	166,169,266	9,995,362	5,988,028	182,152,656
1965	188,172,863	13,043,166	6,341,598	207,557,627
1966	225,338,474	12,973,669	5,707,943	244,020,086
1967	246,911,563	14,122,548	5,331,038	266,365,149
1968	286,729,864	16,177,369	6,804,761	309,711,994
1969	235,096,050	15,742,263	6,097,624	256,935,937
1970	327,078,458	18,455,678	7,669,882	353,260,818
1971	316,423,850	17,591,712	9,415,716	343,431,278
1972	261,012,538	19,319,798	10,326,724	290,659,060
1973	335,830,947	25,324,894	13,262,021	374,417,862
1974	407,354,373	25,972,153	15,232,375	448,558,901
1975	512,262,430	21,004,800	17,691,223	550,958,453
1976	688,662,120	40,577,517	15,789,396	745,029,033
1977	810,087,007	42,104,433	14,954,118	867,145,558
1978	634,404,497	24,730,613	15,892,755	675,027,865
1979	1,054,270,561	44,175,399	26,074,475	1,124,520,435
1980	968,539,000	51,139,000	15,975,000	1,035,653,000
1981	955,427,000	57,187,000	17,649,000	1,030,263,000
1982	613,781,000	14,720,000	18,261,000	646,762,000
1983	752,370,000	23,398,000	31,235,000	807,003,000
1984	920,165,000	34,873,000	24,186,000	979,224,000
1985	815,845,000	27,980,000	25,902,000	869,727,000
1986	768,268,000	25,444,000	23,627,000	817,339,000
1987	677,355,000	29,623,000	35,840,000	742,818,000
1988	788,411,000	36,890,000	39,465,000	864,766,000
1989	822,268,000	35,346,000	39,724,000	897,338,000
1990	789,661,000	37,150,000	39,175,000	865,987,000
1991	734,397,000	7,357,000	30,515,000	772,269,000
1992	664,767,000	8,255,000	32,650,000	705,673,000
1993p	679,871,000	10,488,000	37,675,000	728,034,000

See Note in Table M-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202.

TABLE M-3
PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE MINERAL INDUSTRIES (MINING ACTIVITY)
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1991

Year	Establishments (Number)	Production & Related Workers (Number)	Salaries & Wages (\$'000)	Cost of Fuel and Electricity (\$'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies (\$'000)	Value of Production (\$'000)	Value Added (\$'000)
1961	14	3,319	16,704	2,494	19,928	76,387	53,965
1962	16	3,049	16,103	3,536	22,487	80,222	54,199
1963	16	3,535	20,509	7,539	34,827	117,016	74,649
1964	14	3,906	23,618	11,610	40,372	147,362	95,380
1965	16	5,167	31,910	18,658	55,435	172,330	98,237
1966	15	4,645	33,093	19,179	69,673	206,313	117,461
1967	16	4,555	34,527	21,661	64,711	219,504	133,132
1968	14	4,589	38,067	19,224	89,572	269,798	161,002
1969	15	4,204	39,022	17,029	76,703	254,445	160,713
1970	13	4,577	41,347	19,435	87,103	292,774	186,235
1971	14	4,149	37,699	21,926	90,898	291,136	178,312
1972	13	3,859	37,151	18,915	97,900	247,578	130,763
1973	12	4,420	49,340	24,908	149,548	339,327	164,872
1974	11	5,270	64,631	32,777	194,031	437,860	211,052
1975	12	5,135	76,286	40,799	207,934	543,548	294,815
1976	12	5,176	83,796	45,730	257,729	688,020	384,560
1977	13	5,275	103,341	52,449	270,722	757,746	434,575
1978	11	3,640	80,002	45,026	223,302	601,581	333,253
1979	11	4,466	101,409	65,676	286,148	973,674	621,849
1980	11	4,295	100,806	69,596	328,719	961,271	562,955
1981	11	4,473	122,124	88,082	326,069	974,933	560,785
1982	11	3,128	85,661	65,323	210,564	663,870	387,983
1983	10	2,365	72,766	72,836	213,909	622,319	335,574
1984	11	2,475	82,038	89,798	238,851	771,200	442,551
1985	10	2,354	82,366	90,381	237,968	736,771	408,422
1986	13	2,146	81,846	71,300	152,045	553,831	330,486
1987	14	2,398	89,689	64,219	150,901	535,215	320,093
1988	14	2,666	113,383	68,036	207,487	655,067	379,544
1989	13	2,846	124,887	69,139	195,897	671,434	406,396
1990	13	2,857	136,348	69,008	192,252	640,415	379,154
1991	12	2,346	132,882	58,045	165,530	570,101	346,526

See Note in Table M-1.

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-201.

TABLE M-4
ANNUAL EXPENDITURES ON MINERAL EXPLORATION
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1993

MINERAL EXPLORATION					
Year	PRIVATE		Federal Government	Provincial Government	Total Mineral Exploration
	Onshore	Offshore			
	(\$)				
1949	736,029	-	51,000	49,000	836,029
1950	1,892,071	-	62,000	39,000	1,993,071
1951	1,512,392	-	121,000	213,000	1,846,392
1952	2,972,078	-	167,000	255,000	3,394,078
1953	1,500,642	-	275,000	190,000	1,965,642
1954	1,540,365	-	86,000	183,000	1,809,365
1955	3,285,249	-	63,000	135,000	3,483,249
1956	3,711,990	-	36,000	117,000	3,864,990
1957	5,365,127	-	86,000	156,000	5,605,127
1958	11,568,238	-	93,000	168,000	11,829,238
1959	15,665,459	-	65,000	133,000	15,863,459
1960	4,921,079	-	103,000	63,000	5,087,079
1961	4,036,770	-	116,000	81,000	4,233,770
1962	5,061,304	-	91,000	73,000	5,225,304
1963	1,815,626	-	120,000	87,000	2,022,626
1964	2,626,321	-	94,000	82,000	2,802,321
1965	3,075,805	-	158,500	160,000	3,394,305
1966	3,276,939	4,822,000	185,259	352,000	8,636,248
1967	4,076,088	3,928,370	210,472	278,000	8,492,930
1968	4,228,898	3,599,300	80,000	290,000	8,198,198
1969	5,711,138	2,770,249	464,000	250,000	9,195,387
1970	5,991,926	3,444,480	414,870	225,000	10,076,276
1971	5,230,214	29,293,755	769,000	165,000	35,457,969
1972	5,198,683	26,928,300	975,000	178,000	33,279,983
1973	6,901,732	35,892,150	1,049,965	203,118	44,046,965
1974	6,349,333	44,506,954	1,416,370	187,683	52,460,340
1975	7,452,674	49,969,000	944,536	291,214	58,657,424
1976 (1)	6,338,659	39,909,000	444,343	400,000	47,092,002
1977	7,756,482	1,200,000 (2)	1,400,000	470,000	10,826,482
1978	9,042,785	35,400,000	2,012,000	732,000	47,186,785
1979	13,000,000	181,400,000	2,500,561	488,244	197,388,805
1980	13,300,000	224,900,000		3,000,000 (3)	241,200,000
1981	16,033,000	335,300,000		3,000,000	354,333,000
1982	12,615,000	336,400,000		2,900,000	351,915,000
1983	7,700,000	411,300,000		2,400,000	421,400,000
1984	8,400,000	527,700,000		4,800,000	540,900,000
1985	12,600,000	659,100,000		6,400,000	678,100,000
1986	11,800,000	377,900,000		7,400,000	397,100,000
1987	31,100,000	188,600,000		9,000,000	228,700,000
1988	41,100,000	154,000,000		4,800,000	198,200,000
1989	36,383,000	53,700,000		5,200,000	95,283,000
1990	23,200,000	42,400,000		4,700,000	70,300,000
1991	12,022,000	55,100,000		5,700,000	72,822,000
1992	11,485,000	1,200,000		5,200,000	17,885,000
1993p	10,639,000	100,000		5,600,000	16,339,000

1 - From 1976 on a new procedure for collection and tabulations of data was started.

2 - No offshore drilling was undertaken in 1977. Some marine geophysical surveys were done.

3 - From 1980 onward the breakdown of expenditure by level of government is not available.

Source: Public Accounts and the Department of Mines & Energy.

TABLE M-5
EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, MINING INDUSTRY, TOTAL ACTIVITY, BY MINERAL CLASS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1991

Year	Metallic Minerals		Non-Metallic Minerals		Structural Materials		Total	
	Employees	Earnings	Employees	Earnings	Employees	Earnings	Employees	Earnings
	#	\$	#	\$	#	\$	#	\$
1949	2,951	7,194,779	279	562,379	277	1,168,992	3,507	8,926,150
1950	2,518	5,945,703	298	631,386	742	1,186,128	3,558	7,763,217
1951	3,040	8,627,632	377	1,003,575	697	1,352,828	4,114	10,984,035
1952	3,413	10,920,929	512	1,294,043	660	1,620,316	4,585	13,835,288
1953	3,296	12,111,918	498	1,421,012	747	2,034,796	4,541	15,567,726
1954	3,147	10,725,316	441	1,562,365	651	2,165,974	4,239	14,453,655
1955	3,095	10,750,186	512	1,605,473	666	2,412,697	4,273	14,768,356
1956	3,706	15,343,787	506	1,511,599	820	2,202,757	5,032	19,058,143
1957	3,836	15,529,357	360	1,196,338	498	1,748,913	4,694	18,474,608
1958	3,744	15,897,311	210	764,255	425	1,238,290	4,379	17,899,856
1959	3,217	13,057,630	229	846,731	418	1,467,415	3,864	15,371,776
1960	3,564	17,475,559	330	1,208,793	107	338,805	4,001	19,023,157
1961	3,847	19,302,756	347	1,334,588	99	330,647	4,293	20,967,991
1962	3,857	19,079,579	319	1,268,565	92	264,764	4,268	20,612,908
1963	4,377	26,030,172	453	2,090,940	93	286,499	4,923	28,407,611
1964	4,137	26,091,000	x	x	x	x	4,826	29,659,000
1965	5,879	38,094,000	x	x	x	x	6,609	42,054,000
1966	4,989	36,899,000	764	4,378,000	x	x	5,782	41,391,000
1967	4,776	37,966,000	727	4,511,000	30	127,000	5,533	42,604,000
1968	4,729	40,688,000	748	4,859,000	19	79,000	5,496	45,626,000
1969	4,316	42,409,000	783	5,345,000	6	15,000	5,105	47,769,000
1970	4,577	44,401,000	991	6,942,000	x	x	5,587	51,421,000
1971	4,404	44,939,000	843	6,253,000	x	x	5,276	51,385,000
1972	4,052	44,450,000	1,000	8,175,000	x	x	5,073	52,809,000
1973	4,771	60,499,000	1,028	8,700,000	x	x	5,835	69,469,000
1974	5,617	77,150,000	1,023	9,873,000	35	335,000	6,675	87,359,000
1975	5,860	94,526,000	843	8,942,000	36	364,000	6,739	103,832,000
1976	5,769	104,537,000	889	10,610,000	30	391,000	6,688	115,538,000
1977	5,438	111,977,000	855	12,304,000	27	298,000	6,320	124,579,000
1978	3,797	89,802,000	653	9,737,000	20	263,000	4,470	99,802,000
1979	5,134	124,150,000	x	x	x	x	5,914	139,001,000
1980	4,976	125,068,000	x	x	x	x	5,739	140,271,000
1981	4,713	139,614,000	x	x	x	x	5,373	155,007,000
1982	3,796	108,629,000	x	x	x	x	3,948	111,979,000
1983	2,675	86,786,000	x	x	x	x	3,020	95,152,000
1984	2,474	86,285,000	x	x	x	x	2,918	97,638,000
1985	2,347	87,109,000	x	x	x	x	2,771	97,827,000
1986	2,129	87,453,000	374	10,540,000	29	703,000	2,532	98,696,000
1987	2,213	87,291,000	484	14,227,000	33	1,007,000	2,730	102,525,000
1988	2,594	116,080,000	465	14,791,000	33	1,291,000	3,092	132,162,000
1989	2,792	130,439,000	486	13,245,000	27	1,215,000	3,331	147,971,000
1990	2,805	143,607,000	479	13,550,000	56	1,747,000	3,363	161,747,000
1991	2,562	149,002,000	105	3,894,000	55	2,049,000	2,722	154,944,000

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-201; 26-223; 26-224; 26-225

SECTION N
MANUFACTURING

SECTION "N"**TABLE N-1****Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity**

Generally, consumption of purchased items only, at laid down cost Includes inter-company transfers, contract work by others and fuels used by vehicles.

Employees, Salaries and Wages

Salaries and wages are reported before deductions for income tax and employee benefits and comprise all person-hours paid (for regular work, overtime and paid leave) as well as bonuses, commissions, etc. paid to regular employees. Where shown, production and related workers classified to non-manufacturing activity include separately reported loggers, employees on construction for own use: beginning with the 1970 Census outside pieceworkers formerly include for certain industries are excluded from all employment totals and their remuneration treated as contract work done by others. Sales and distribution employees include all personnel charged to selling expense.

Establishment

Smallest operating unit capable of reporting certain specified input and output data, usually a plant or mill.

Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture

Goods made by reporting establishment, or for its account, from its own materials, net of discounts, returns, allowances, sales tax, excise taxes and duties, returnable containers, common or contract carriers' charges for outward transportation (but not of own carriers' delivery expense). Includes repair and custom revenue, transfers to reporting units of same firms, all exports, book value of own products shipped on rental basis. Unsold domestic consignment shipments are included in inventory. In fabricated structural metal industry, aircraft & aircraft parts manufacturers, railroad rolling stock industry and shipbuilding and repair, value of production is shown in place of shipments in tables on principal statistics.

Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.

- a) *Value added, manufacturing activity: Value of Shipments of goods of own manufacture plus net change in inventory of goods in process and finished goods, less cost of materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.*
- b) *Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, manufacturing activity and (2) value added, non-manufacturing activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevant commodity inputs from non-manufacturing revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-manufacturing revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends interest.*

TABLE N-2

See Table N-1

Food and Beverage Industries

Includes: Meat and Poultry Products Industries; Fish Products Industries; Fruit and Vegetable Processing Industries; Dairy Products Industry; Flour and Breakfast Cereal Products Industry; Feed Industry; Bakery Products Industry; Miscellaneous Food Industries; and Beverage Industries. Due to changes in industry, classification, figures for 1987 to date include food industries only.

TABLE N-3

See Table N-1

Fish Products Industry

Includes: establishments primarily engaged in canning, filleting, freezing, curing or otherwise processing fish, molluscs or crustaceans. Establishments primarily engaged in the production of fish meal or oil or marine oil, or in the harvesting and drying of marine vegetable products are also included.

TABLE N-4

See Table N-1

Wood Industries

Includes: Sawmills, Planing Mills and Shingle Mills; Veneer and Plywood Mills; Sash, Door and other Millwork Plants; Wooden Box Factories; Coffin and Casket Industries; and Miscellaneous Wood Industries.

TABLE N-5

See Table N-1

Sawmills and Planing Mills

Includes: establishments primarily engaged in sawing and planing lumber and those producing ties, spoolwood, lath and other mill products such as cooperage stock and box shooks from round wood.

TABLE N-6

See Table N-1

Pulp and Paper Mills

Includes: pulp mills producing chemical and mechanical pulp, and combined pulp and paper mills and paper mills manufacturing newsprint, book and writing paper, kraft paper, paper-board, and building and insulation board.

TABLE N-7

See Table N-1

Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries

Includes: Commercial Printing; Platemaking; Typesetting and Trade Bindery Industry; Publishing Only; and Publishing and Printing.

TABLE N-8

See Table N-1

Non-Metallic Mineral Products

Includes: Clay Products Manufacturers; Cement Manufacturers; Stone Product Manufacturers; Concrete Products Manufacturers; Ready-Mix Concrete Manufacturers; Glass and Glass products Manufacturers; Abrasives Manufacturers; Lime Manufacturers; and Miscellaneous Non-Metallic Mineral Products Industries.

TABLE N-9

See Table N-1

Metal Fabricating Industries

Metal Fabricating Industries (except Machinery and Transportation Equipment Industries) includes: Boiler and Plate Works; Fabricated Structural Metal Industry; Ornamental and Architectural Metal Industry; Wire and Wire Products Manufacturers; Hardware, Tool and Cutlery Manufacturers; Heating Equipment Manufacturers; Machine Shops; and Miscellaneous Metal Fabricating Industries.

TABLE N-10

See Table N-1

Chemicals and Chemical Products Industries

Includes: Manufacturers of Mixed Fertilizers; Manufacturers of Plastics and Synthetic Resins; Manufacturers of Pharmaceuticals and Medicines; Paint and Varnish Manufacturers; Manufacturers of Soap and Cleaning Compounds; Manufacturers of Toilet Preparations; Manufacturers of Industrial Chemicals; and Miscellaneous Chemical Industries.

TABLE N-11

See Table N-1

Transportation Equipment Industries

Includes: Aircraft and Aircraft Parts Manufacturers; Motor Vehicle Manufacturers; Truck Body and Trailer Manufacturers; Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Manufacturers; Railroad Rolling Stock Industry; Shipbuilding and Repair; Boatbuilding and Repair; and Miscellaneous Vehicle Manufacturers.

TABLE N-1
SELECTED STATISTICS, ALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES(1),
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1993

Year	Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity			
	Establishments (Number)	Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) (\$,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) (\$,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$,000)	Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$,000)	Total Employees		Value Added Total Activity (\$,000)
		Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages (\$,000)					Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) (\$,000)	
1957	485	6,958	996	25,375	7,288	52,148	113,730	..	9,677	32,088	..
1958	422	6,550	903	22,150	6,884	50,751	114,070	58,751	9,063	28,644	..
1959	468	6,627	872	23,077	6,509	52,985	116,064	56,128	9,095	29,991	..
1960	396	6,914	896	24,937	6,783	57,980	126,981	63,490	9,318	32,322	..
1961	338	6,803	906	26,671	7,035	60,177	135,893	69,273	9,854	36,310	70,644
1962	330	6,877	821	27,000	7,455	67,020	143,859	72,805	9,894	37,449	75,211
1963	307	7,075	926	27,613	7,626	72,060	155,208	73,977	10,021	38,093	76,964
1964	299	6,981	940	28,882	8,304	78,346	165,801	78,988	9,935	39,867	82,770
1965	287	7,529	1,048	31,724	8,701	84,490	174,532	82,407	10,463	42,516	86,534
1966	262	8,197	1,178	38,512	8,990	92,576	194,102	93,043	11,484	50,694	99,107
1967	263	8,311	1,078	40,627	9,265	93,980	186,056	86,889	11,620	54,246	90,632
1968	254	8,396	1,213	42,964	9,520	99,169	197,464	88,386	11,908	57,582	92,583
1969	259	8,901	1,040	48,892	11,580	116,353	242,386	112,522	12,302	65,325	120,537
1970	252	9,425	1,216	55,663	13,458	128,671	263,304	123,624	12,873	72,219	136,079
1971	245	9,064	1,335	55,284	12,320	130,987	261,931	121,019	12,580	72,757	136,496
1972	246	8,767	1,276	59,859	12,888	139,770	284,095	129,558	12,179	78,076	142,910
1973	245	9,909	1,583	78,190	17,075	186,843	382,610	182,755	13,924	101,270	196,779
1974	264	9,744	1,536	95,061	27,478	442,585	711,731	270,874	14,124	126,094	280,281
1975	270	8,684	1,480	97,085	26,149	418,747	650,008	208,020	13,000	132,261	224,139
1976	249	9,559	1,829	125,360	30,486	302,471	599,084	243,297	14,250	164,454	281,044
1977	232	9,900	2,343	146,168	29,497	341,143	697,466	343,672	14,904	184,156	351,237
1978	269	10,364	2,935	171,050	37,730	422,484	840,982	368,419	16,127	214,045	394,845
1979	314	11,585	3,825	216,177	45,534	521,131	1,027,992	488,794	18,478	266,751	497,903
1980	320	10,767	3,612	219,123	51,723	523,791	1,096,688	488,430	17,516	274,031	505,296
1981	316	11,337	3,742	258,294	67,537	628,459	1,241,259	551,158	18,210	321,057	546,596
1982	295	10,293	3,471	262,903	77,354	661,468	1,288,536	549,475	16,873	332,370	561,753
1983	333	9,305	3,426	252,947	85,438	585,935	1,174,837	503,091	15,836	326,296	501,674
1984	333	9,391	3,624	249,914	95,662	570,330	1,170,301	524,353	15,907	323,034	551,319
1985	321	9,318	3,804	248,485	108,760	582,746	1,223,800	536,829	16,201	326,050	530,956
1986	322	9,686	4,412	272,303	91,648	636,633	1,423,726	688,957	17,274	357,969	680,400
1987	318	..	..	..	97,528	773,037	1,656,131	793,690	18,627	397,423	786,407
1988	347	10,839	4,817	332,700	92,500	791,400	1,726,000	844,800	19,177	437,900	849,600
1989	355	10,648	4,355	337,500	92,500	755,400	1,653,600	809,600	18,646	452,200	846,700
1990	341	9,314	3,820	309,900	88,500	714,200	1,551,800	742,100	16,343	412,800	797,700
1991r	309	8,387	3,460	291,800	84,600	667,200	1,447,900	712,100	14,724	390,100	790,700
1992p							1,280,000				
1993p							1,262,000				

1 - Data for the 1957-1969 period are compiled on the basis of the 1960 Standard Industrial Classification; for 1970-1982 on the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification.

2 - Beginning with 1970, the cost of fuel and electricity for small establishments is included in the cost of materials and supplies.

3 - Beginning with 1961, when statistics were first published for "Manufacturing Activity" and "Total Activity", data on "Total Employees" and "Total Salaries and Wages" are not directly comparable with earlier statistics under the same headings.

Additional Data: Monthly; Census Division, Larger Urban Centres; More detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
TOTAL - FOOD AND BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES(1),
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1993

Year	Establishment (Number)	Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) (\$,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) (\$,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$,000)	Value Added- Manufacturing (\$,000)	Total Employees		Value Added Total Activity (\$,000)
		Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages (\$,000)					Number(3)	Salaries & Wages(3) (\$,000)	
1957	72	2,469	634	5,450	903	17,307	32,733	..	3,545	7,174	..
1958	71	2,500	596	5,420	783	18,158	33,589	18,061	3,514	6,999	..
1959	71	2,443	635	5,553	846	17,725	34,789	18,238	3,506	7,246	..
1960	73	2,767	631	6,537	970	20,854	39,222	18,205	3,895	8,590	..
1961	65	2,787	656	6,426	1,064	20,816	40,646	18,536	4,191	9,330	19,155
1962	73	2,731	640	6,775	1,089	23,964	44,778	20,495	4,231	10,095	21,621
1963	80	2,889	733	7,637	1,387	26,668	48,894	20,862	4,475	11,072	21,627
1964	90	2,925	710	8,080	1,336	30,511	55,171	23,115	4,480	11,786	24,438
1965	98	3,567	824	10,284	1,502	35,212	65,994	29,741	5,214	14,296	30,423
1966	94	3,853	984	12,186	1,578	37,431	69,920	32,605	5,720	16,679	34,017
1967	98	3,807	893	12,640	1,709	40,117	70,297	30,019	5,694	17,749	31,410
1968	96	4,108	1,054	15,009	2,128	43,243	81,415	34,606	6,197	20,580	35,902
1969	97	4,451	910	16,820	2,739	51,272	100,733	45,789	6,392	22,783	52,980
1970	98	4,736	1,077	19,100	2,781	54,019	106,661	50,458	6,762	25,114	57,660
1971	95	4,727	1,175	20,918	2,590	57,141	113,536	53,745	6,809	27,043	60,900
1972	93	4,429	1,119	21,702	3,181	57,179	116,018	55,610	6,456	28,265	62,613
1973	92	4,874	1,389	29,619	3,477	73,189	146,705	71,684	7,282	37,575	82,099
1974	101	4,141	1,370	32,432	5,511	78,799	148,698	68,000	6,596	42,509	74,166
1975	105	3,657	1,299	36,081	6,118	97,353	175,251	68,596	6,984	47,295	81,336
1976	103	4,624	1,662	54,636	6,903	128,063	233,175	100,805	7,451	68,592	114,928
1977	102	5,341	2,202	73,405	7,848	164,252	309,834	141,650	8,749	89,219	145,846
1978	109	5,750	2,745	88,225	9,734	202,109	369,259	166,737	9,845	106,940	171,162
1979	120	6,429	3,596	117,780	16,009	260,744	466,922	207,436	11,509	140,135	211,361
1980	127	5,637	3,366	113,267	17,969	269,758	482,278	178,671	10,620	138,761	190,790
1981	123	6,007	3,480	138,105	20,461	305,948	551,691	222,928	11,082	168,574	219,742
1982	115	5,263	3,244	135,780	17,143	325,632	593,384	248,577	10,115	168,376	262,362
1983	133	4,929	3,218	132,861	18,292	311,065	591,526	269,370	9,781	168,373	267,670
1984	126	5,251	3,395	134,636	17,375	303,212	595,785	269,992	10,195	169,126	310,871
1985	122	5,371	3,554	132,949	20,293	317,887	618,973	276,147	10,627	173,427	269,080
1986	128	5,781	4,412	154,967	19,433	361,861	747,708	367,075	11,783	374,406	374,406

Food Industries Only:

1987	126	..	..	..	17,981	415,312	821,379	397,663	12,243	207,378	383,279
1988	136	5,842	4,449	172,800	17,000	408,900	799,700	371,500	12,140	220,700	376,700
1989	137	5,398	3,954	167,500	15,500	369,200	703,900	319,100	11,115	216,100	347,600
1990	134	4,894	3,486	156,600	15,200	377,400	696,800	304,100	8,998	201,600	345,900
1991r	123	4,112	3,134	142,200	14,900	352,800	657,200	298,800	8,707	184,700	359,900
1992p							528,000				
1993p							452,000				

1 - See Note 1, Table N-1

2 - See Note 2, Table N-1

3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-3
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, FISH PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES(1),
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1993

Year	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
	Establishments (Number)	Production & Related Workers		Wages (\$,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) (\$,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) (\$,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$,000)	Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$,000)	Total Employees		Value Added Total Activity (\$,000)
		Male (Number)	Female (Number)						Number(3)	Salaries & Wages(3) (\$,000)	
1957	36	1,796	372	3,224	494	9,328	15,962	..	2,395	4,049	..
1958	36	1,852	351	3,187	369	8,330	15,897	6,607	2,387	3,839	..
1959	37	1,788	385	3,146	455	9,974	15,989	5,640	2,378	3,842	..
1960	38	2,132	398	4,076	549	12,814	19,544	6,896	2,808	5,120	..
1961	31	2,206	451	4,296	615	11,892	21,090	8,351	2,938	5,271	8,720
1962	36	2,169	451	4,603	647	14,730	24,478	9,781	3,020	6,083	10,368
1963	41	2,370	546	5,425	911	16,292	26,958	9,649	3,326	6,896	9,959
1964	45	2,392	530	5,786	819	19,331	32,573	12,200	3,313	7,353	12,880
1965	51	3,012	623	7,818	974	23,156	40,813	17,139	4,031	9,686	17,490
1966	47	3,253	755	9,314	955	23,411	40,864	18,001	4,454	11,409	18,479
1967	50	3,206	695	9,497	1,092	25,649	39,821	14,644	4,415	12,044	15,053
1968	49	3,508	866	11,708	1,385	27,614	48,357	17,883	4,853	14,251	18,128
1969	51	3,851	744	13,305	1,826	34,940	67,711	29,869	5,104	16,186	35,695
1970	52	4,078	916	15,256	1,984	36,091	70,424	33,004	5,458	18,095	38,703
1971	53	4,082	1,025	16,854	1,784	37,283	74,904	35,637	5,566	19,721	40,804
1972	53	3,769	964	17,136	2,333	36,404	74,681	35,718	5,227	20,168	40,593
1973	53	4,145	1,242	23,814	2,473	47,741	97,734	49,022	5,961	28,148	57,031
1974	59	3,355	1,237	25,399	4,144	44,371	86,188	40,857	5,171	30,145	43,919
1975	61	2,746	1,132	26,245	4,435	50,450	94,710	36,330	4,344	30,833	44,465
1976	61	3,711	1,490	43,521	5,044	79,376	143,176	61,270	5,777	49,846	70,814
1977	61	4,416	2,057	60,796	5,781	108,117	210,896	101,090	7,059	67,967	100,977
1978	69	4,839	2,607	74,871	7,340	140,896	261,409	122,409	8,161	84,258	123,470
1979	75	5,523	3,446	102,580	13,125	189,756	339,952	153,677	9,807	114,449	154,191
1980	83	4,787	3,209	97,210	14,541	189,025	350,970	128,872	8,933	110,543	139,654
1981	84	5,160	3,326	120,873	10,545	215,474	399,874	169,023	9,415	137,390	164,576
1982	80	4,478	3,092	117,550	12,606	230,458	432,785	187,542	8,470	134,738	200,283
1983	104	4,162	3,094	114,061	12,727	212,394	411,891	193,613	8,199	133,201	188,194
1984	99	4,456	3,277	114,012	11,751	193,149	401,194	191,644	8,637	131,382	230,946
1985	96	4,610	3,422	114,320	14,840	216,820	439,248	204,369	9,134	136,868	194,164
1986	102	5,059	3,975	134,650	14,048	256,272	566,836	296,800	10,285	160,041	296,167
1987	103	..	..	..	15,068	343,085	694,822	345,961	11,206	183,019	323,920
1988	112	5,316	4,305	159,200	14,000	333,200	668,800	319,800	11,024	193,700	317,900
1989	110	4,989	3,827	154,500	13,100	297,400	590,400	279,300	10,097	187,800	297,900
1990	109	4,518	3,355	143,600	12,700	307,400	583,600	263,500	9,081	174,600	296,200
1991r	101	3,701	3,011	127,900	12,300	279,600	538,900	255,600	7,788	156,600	307,300
1992p							413,000				
1993p							338,000				

1 - See Note 1, Table N-1

2 - See Note 2, Table N-1

3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 32-216, 32-250.

TABLE N-4
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
TOTAL - WOOD INDUSTRIES(1),
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1993

Year	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
	Establishments (Number)	Production & Related Workers		Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) (\$,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) (\$,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$,000)	Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$,000)	Total Employees		Value Added (\$,000)	
		Male (Number)	Female (Number)					Wages (\$,000)	Number(3)		Salaries & Wages(3) (\$,000)
1957	319	362	22	715	150	1,922	3,806	..	842	1,182	..
1958	270	302	22	708	118	1,788	3,589	1,879	687	993	..
1959	316	358	1	739	98	2,186	3,599	1,350	672	1,010	..
1960	244	313	-	795	131	2,149	3,761	1,501	470	1,070	..
1961	191	403	1	960	149	2,216	4,029	1,882	507	1,305	1,994
1962	171	448	-	1,156	268	2,588	4,547	1,749	632	1,445	1,963
1963	144	465	1	1,238	173	2,709	4,786	1,837	534	1,527	1,943
1964	127	355	-	946	172	2,155	4,016	1,559	412	1,169	1,796
1965	111	268	-	787	178	2,412	4,147	1,709	331	1,025	2,013
1966	87	399	-	1,178	226	3,287	5,268	1,755	484	1,534	2,395
1967	78	442	-	1,371	199	3,067	5,494	2,036	504	1,656	2,322
1968	71	287	-	964	198	2,475	4,534	1,844	342	1,243	1,933
1969	74	304	-	1,066	217	3,018	5,692	2,484	346	1,333	2,616
1970	73	368	-	1,453	189	3,198	5,140	2,334	429	1,776	2,317
1971	70	344	-	1,500	254	3,151	6,900	3,224	447	2,122	3,225
1972	71	349	-	1,720	243	4,179	7,709	2,989	448	2,316	2,987
1973	69	369	1	2,023	383	4,216	8,479	4,482	606	2,900	4,447
1974	77	374	1	2,602	642	5,562	11,275	5,039	538	3,959	5,133
1975	78	339	4	2,725	622	5,960	11,991	5,571	482	4,034	5,562
1976	59	320	4	2,874	468	7,854	12,709	4,386	392	3,708	5,327
1977	51	326	5	2,999	332	9,455	13,759	4,222	380	3,724	4,287
1978	56	361	3	3,637	417	10,685	17,140	6,345	414	4,431	6,313
1979	70	279	1	3,248	680	12,048	19,626	6,771	374	4,620	6,739
1980	63	259	5	3,425	670	12,103	18,288	6,520	330	4,434	6,622
1981	65	285	5	4,023	690	14,398	21,457	6,755	334	4,790	6,862
1982	63	226	2	3,161	893	10,262	16,794	6,194	263	3,799	6,201
1983	78	318	14	4,724	1,107	14,724	24,636	8,732	380	5,614	8,766
1984	83	296	9	4,252	1,142	14,545	25,227	9,284	335	4,869	9,494
1985	68	323	26	4,900	1,300	14,866	28,521	9,492	445	5,631	9,502
1986	56	293	3	4,528	982	15,076	23,150	7,448	399	5,497	7,841
1987	49	..	..	..	1,129	16,764	26,975	8,625	472	7,647	8,899
1988	56	376	5	5,800	1,100	18,200	29,200	9,900	478	8,000	10,100
1989	44	383	22	6,600	700	19,800	30,800	10,600	454	7,800	10,600
1990	47	352	10	6,600	800	19,200	32,100	12,100	438	8,800	12,000
1991r	42	410	9	7,700	1,400	21,300	37,600	15,400	500	10,400	17,800
1992p							31,000				
1993p							56,000				

1 - See Note 1, Table N-1

2 - See Note 2, Table N-1

3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-5
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS(1),
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1993

Year	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
	Establishments (Number)	Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) (\$,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) (\$,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$,000)	Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$,000)	Total Employees		
		Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages (\$,000)					Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) (\$,000)	Value Added Total Activity (\$,000)
1957	277	120	-	184	51	796	1,704	..	491	378	..
1958	234	84	-	163	37	790	1,431	600	370	206	..
1959	278	132	-	178	37	820	1,489	632	383	281	..
1960	210	66	-	130	31	707	1,280	542	162	220	..
1961	162	197	1	462	59	1,462	2,680	1,203	265	642	1,307
1962	143	179	-	460	65	1,406	2,510	996	226	612	1,162
1963	117	178	-	474	59	1,271	2,289	952	218	615	1,036
1964	100	129	-	331	54	919	1,888	816	180	439	967
1965	87	124	-	333	59	1,387	2,154	873	159	444	1,119
1966	68	173	-	475	64	589	1,427	797	214	612	1,341
1967	58	227	-	704	42	617	2,015	1,150	246	773	1,355
1968	50	84	-	261	47	354	1,108	610	93	296	634
1969	57	113	-	362	66	483	1,367	833	124	403	970
1970	56	212	-	789	72	1,212	2,080	1,198	243	913	1,190
1971	55	180	-	745	118	704	2,850	1,824	255	1,163	1,839
1972	56	136	-	610	60	648	2,192	1,309	204	977	1,334
1973	55	201	1	1,058	169	1,018	3,657	2,958	303	1,659	2,940
1974	65	162	1	1,119	225	966	3,557	2,212	291	2,083	2,312
1975	66	153	3	1,133	200	1,152	3,447	2,308	252	1,873	2,300
1976	48	142	4	1,053	81	1,758	3,496	1,644	171	1,258	1,632
1977	42	171	4	1,353	41	2,727	4,708	2,030	180	1,418	2,040
1978	44	201	2	1,660	75	2,807	5,567	2,764	207	1,723	2,786
1979	56	121	1	1,197	175	2,347	5,942	3,408	169	1,789	3,406
1980	48	90	4	989	x	1,507	4,306	2,461	121	1,324	2,462
1981	47	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1982	46	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1983	57	198	9	2,729	479	4,913	10,003	4,771	232	3,154	4,778
1984	62	191	5	2,428	484	4,201	9,174	4,504	199	2,505	4,502
1985	50	207	19	2,771	865	5,184	11,387	5,300	297	2,999	5,300
1986	40	176	2	2,447	641	5,726	11,054	4,599	247	2,685	4,599
1987	30	..	..	..	715	5,480	10,957	4,857	286	4,229	4,857
1988	33	199	-	2,800	800	5,800	11,600	5,100	273	4,400	5,200
1989	19	148	-	2,300	300	6,200	10,000	3,500	152	2,400	3,500
1990	21	117	1	2,100	300	6,300	10,300	3,800	137	2,500	3,800
1991r	20	180	1	3,200	600	7,800	14,500	6,300	202	3,700	6,200
1992p							x				
1993p							x				

1 - See Note 1, Table N-1

2 - See Note 2, Table N-1

3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 35-204.

TABLE N-6
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
PULP AND PAPER MILLS(1),
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1993

Year	Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity			
	Establishments (Number)	Production & Related Workers		Wages (\$,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) (\$,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) (\$,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$,000)	Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$,000)	Total Employees		Value Added- Total Activity (\$,000)
		Male (Number)	Female (Number)						Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) (\$,000)	
1957	2	2,958	22	15,307	5,597	27,629	63,303	..	3,419	18,426	..
1958	2	2,531	22	12,019	5,355	26,796	61,003	29,702	2,971	15,098	..
1959	2	2,629	25	12,644	4,888	26,608	62,508	29,784	3,085	15,943	..
1960	2	2,632	23	13,449	5,038	28,774	67,986	34,503	3,082	16,859	..
1961	2	2,648	24	15,236	5,171	29,893	73,725	39,225	3,305	19,608	39,369
1962	2	2,459	13	14,325	5,331	27,815	68,427	36,507	3,127	18,789	36,862
1963	2	2,439	12	13,864	5,271	27,876	70,436	36,502	2,888	18,015	36,731
1964	2	2,484	13	14,860	5,957	30,200	75,475	39,115	3,015	19,192	39,513
1965	2	2,508	13	15,525	5,923	30,819	74,115	37,680	2,970	19,394	37,802
1966	2	2,615	14	16,906	6,054	33,621	83,056	42,136	3,142	23,260	42,296
1967	2	2,628	14	19,749	6,259	32,040	73,387	36,346	3,152	24,405	36,554
1968	2	2,388	11	18,394	5,865	31,957	69,014	31,620	2,869	22,901	31,742
1969	2	2,283	11	20,182	5,872	32,507	74,361	35,041	2,747	24,904	35,175
1970	2	2,368	11	22,064	6,613	37,039	78,670	35,921	2,823	26,872	36,070
1971	2	2,127	11	19,847	5,253	29,402	64,943	31,655	2,568	24,757	31,782
1972	2	1,961	11	20,748	5,188	30,035	69,777	33,105	2,341	25,286	33,179
1973	3	2,580	10	29,434	8,764	60,394	119,959	54,306	3,151	36,645	54,662
1974	3	2,653	12	35,137	14,288	70,093	189,725	104,631	3,326	44,159	104,422
1975	3	2,287	12	31,821	13,426	59,498	146,880	73,736	2,903	41,121	73,698
1976	3	2,622	12	42,104	15,870	78,258	170,380	74,955	3,252	52,384	74,383
1977	2	2,218	12	41,486	12,996	x	202,451	x	2,624	48,047	x
1978	2	2,140	12	46,066	16,942	70,220	226,817	142,182	2,538	53,071	141,801
1979	2	2,188	12	x	x	x	261,945	161,984	2,611	x	161,075
1980	2	2,259	7	x	x	x	280,214	164,454	2,657	x	163,479
1981	3	2,539	6	x	x	x	x	196,825	2,981	x	194,049
1982	3	2,398	6	x	x	x	x	167,338	2,842	x	163,922
1983	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	88,157	2,299	x	86,101
1984	3	1,816	-	x	x	x	x	121,111	2,202	x	119,810
1985	3	1,493	-	x	x	x	x	123,329	1,936	x	123,584
1986	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	139,296	1,941	x	141,700
1987	3	..	..	..	x	x	x	187,714	1,991	x	188,091
1988	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	225,600	1,973	x	223,800
1989	3	1,596	1	x	x	x	x	178,800	1,978	x	174,998
1990	3	1,431	1	x	x	x	x	141,000	1,762	x	137,100
1991r	3	1,437	1	x	x	x	x	118,700	1,771	x	115,400
1992p							x				
1993p							x				

1 - See Note 1, Table N-1

2 - See Note 2, Table N-1

3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 36-204.

TABLE N-7
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
TOTAL - PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES(1)
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1993

Year	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
	Establishments (Number)	Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) (\$,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) (\$,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$,000)	Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$,000)	Total Employees		Value Added- Total Activity (\$,000)
		Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages (\$,000)					Number(3)	Salaries & Wages(3) (\$,000)	
1957	25	210	46	731	62	677	2,896	..	419	1,254	..
1958	27	208	38	724	65	599	3,017	2,351	412	1,290	..
1959	28	211	39	749	65	611	3,038	2,376	418	1,325	..
1960	28	199	37	708	66	626	3,170	2,468	407	1,293	..
1961	28	206	40	798	70	661	3,164	2,436	421	1,386	2,427
1962	27	216	36	851	70	654	3,461	2,738	421	1,462	2,699
1963	27	223	32	880	69	723	3,487	2,694	429	1,540	2,677
1964	24	213	36	898	75	716	3,578	2,786	436	1,577	2,771
1965	23	227	54	1,039	77	762	3,899	3,057	448	1,697	3,041
1966	25	226	43	1,065	81	901	4,400	3,415	465	1,668	3,399
1967	26	224	38	1,157	84	940	4,700	3,689	455	2,063	3,665
1968	26	233	39	1,262	95	1,072	5,128	3,962	504	2,332	3,929
1969	26	239	27	1,369	112	1,326	5,917	4,505	530	2,700	4,459
1970	25	242	50	1,540	72	1,137	5,844	4,642	482	2,540	4,617
1971	20	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1972	22	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1973	24	225	73	2,094	71	1,700	8,363	6,631	423	3,015	6,593
1974	23	189	67	2,006	105	2,371	10,400	7,947	448	3,448	7,919
1975	22	195	67	2,366	119	2,791	11,942	8,998	454	4,153	8,949
1976	19	185	60	2,625	126	3,224	13,409	10,160	448	4,686	10,114
1977	17	183	52	2,733	157	3,657	14,585	10,754	445	5,023	10,704
1978	23	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1979	24	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1980	24	282	67	4,804	203	6,004	23,359	17,092	567	7,868	16,790
1981	26	274	94	6,082	x	7,270	28,339	20,903	595	9,513	20,457
1982	26	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1983	35	211	61	4,945	300	7,468	30,852	23,224	527	9,876	23,104
1984	35	181	72	4,627	327	8,450	32,557	23,786	493	9,849	23,648
1985	33	199	84	5,652	345	9,572	37,500	27,630	491	10,267	27,487
1986	39	270	119	7,979	341	11,398	42,811	31,057	606	12,853	31,921
1987	35	..	..	..	337	10,111	41,215	30,804	576	13,516	32,027
1988	29	216	134	7,800	300	12,300	45,100	32,500	655	15,200	33,900
1989	30	255	146	9,600	400	13,800	52,500	38,200	755	19,000	39,300
1990	30	243	130	9,300	400	12,100	53,700	41,300	733	19,800	42,400
1991r	26	213	116	9,100	400	13,100	51,800	38,300	660	19,400	39,100
1992p							51,000				
1993p							51,000				

1 - See Note 1, Table N-1

2 - See Note 2, Table N-1

3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

4 - Excludes "Publishing Only" for reasons of confidentiality.

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-8
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
TOTAL - NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS(1),
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1993

Year	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
	Establishments (Number)	Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) (\$,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) (\$,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$,000)	Value Added- Manufacturing (\$,000)	Total Employees		Value Added Total Activity (\$,000)
		Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages (\$,000)					Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) (\$,000)	
1957	11	226	1	785	347	970	2,897	..	278	1,005	..
1958	12	228	-	700	359	1,404	3,593	1,979	289	942	..
1959	12	247	1	864	436	1,950	4,087	1,856	333	1,250	..
1960	11	233	-	782	415	1,651	4,283	2,148	303	1,065	..
1961	13	306	3	1,169	424	2,392	5,767	3,111	459	1,656	3,257
1962	15	411	2	1,572	494	3,019	7,500	4,318	542	2,186	4,889
1963	15	397	2	1,542	484	3,014	7,279	3,934	530	2,239	4,484
1964	13	361	2	1,460	475	2,649	6,824	3,560	496	2,197	3,914
1966	12	345	2	1,440	476	2,704	6,920	3,597	465	2,136	3,952
1968	11	461	2	2,167	436	3,980	9,497	4,878	590	2,883	5,035
1967	11	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1968	10	355	2	1,939	604	3,132	7,833	4,509	451	2,535	4,774
1969	15	282	2	1,518	506	2,596	7,145	4,146	393	2,266	4,348
1970	11	251	2	1,501	568	2,437	7,237	4,021	342	2,162	4,193
1971	13	290	2	1,800	641	3,258	9,529	5,503	386	2,491	5,768
1972	12	299	2	1,973	779	3,711	10,557	6,153	398	2,736	6,531
1973	13	340	2	2,682	968	5,332	15,861	9,312	442	3,542	9,511
1974	13	391	2	3,505	1,699	7,812	19,989	10,745	500	4,594	11,182
1975	13	423	3	4,045	1,674	7,514	20,092	10,782	528	5,273	11,187
1976	12	418	2	4,772	2,126	9,151	22,569	11,699	516	6,133	12,299
1977	12	405	-	4,819	2,174	9,520	22,881	11,856	513	6,408	12,251
1978	18	383	-	5,116	2,510	9,924	26,865	14,865	480	6,745	15,155
1979	18	403	-	6,363	2,836	11,267	28,470	14,879	494	8,131	15,563
1980	18	384	1	6,657	3,174	11,428	28,529	13,856	474	8,639	14,818
1981	17	368	2	6,432	3,690	12,296	31,450	15,535	446	8,345	15,703
1982	16	300	-	5,037	3,275	9,073	25,455	13,195	387	7,014	13,494
1983	18	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1984	20	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1985	20	359	4	8,131	5,855	15,990	40,558	19,414	448	10,458	19,672
1986	18	400	2	10,069	4,685	20,693	50,607	25,107	488	12,635	25,098
1987	19	..	..	..	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1988	21	444	1	11,200	4,400	20,700	51,800	27,300	526	14,100	27,200
1989	23	424	2	11,500	4,000	22,400	54,600	28,500	506	14,400	28,400
1990	21	359	5	10,500	4,400	20,000	50,600	27,000	488	14,200	27,200
1991r	22	380	4	10,300	3,700	17,200	47,000	24,600	469	13,500	25,600
1992p							35,000				
1993p							34,000				

1 - See Note 1, Table N-1

2 - See Note 2, Table N-1

3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-9
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
METAL FABRICATING INDUSTRIES(1),
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1967 TO 1993

Year	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
	Establishments (Number)	Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) (\$,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) (\$,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$,000)	Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$,000)	Total Employees		Value Added Total Activity (\$,000)
		Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages (\$,000)					Number(3)	Salaries & Wages(3) (\$,000)	
1967	12	265	4	1,211	61	2,601	5,134	2,518	348	1,650	2,696
1968	12	365	4	1,942	86	3,523	7,210	3,638	454	2,499	3,800
1969	10	350	5	1,822	84	3,757	7,310	3,528	439	2,387	3,660
1970	9	276	7	1,785	86	2,870	6,667	3,598	356	2,357	3,850
1971	10	294	8	2,266	118	3,149	7,539	4,428	379	2,900	5,075
1972	10	339	10	2,456	131	3,415	8,009	4,431	425	3,098	5,044
1973	11	476	19	3,775	127	4,514	10,852	6,458	579	4,526	7,128
1974	10	383	15	4,094	181	5,613	13,138	7,612	482	5,057	9,085
1975	10	347	12	4,414	238	6,184	14,209	8,257	440	5,538	9,731
1976	14	321	10	4,437	223	5,714	13,245	7,017	424	5,794	8,211
1977	13	x	x	x	x	x	16,000	x	x	x	x
1978	19	367	13	5,930	300	7,415	18,053	10,303	485	7,588	11,462
1979	23	298	13	5,502	411	11,500	24,534	2,863	421	7,450	13,695
1980	23	315	9	5,990	462	12,261	26,400	13,405	408	7,562	14,210
1981	20	258	13	5,547	374	10,623	23,793	12,853	323	6,593	13,626
1982	17	312	7	7,566	738	12,264	34,340	21,283	404	9,846	22,082
1983	18	285	8	8,453	672	9,361	25,575	15,241	367	10,341	16,021
1984	17	184	12	4,888	368	6,241	16,216	8,556	237	5,923	9,416
1985	21	193	10	4,316	449	9,287	19,041	9,241	233	5,205	9,519
1986	23	188	17	4,705	405	10,347	19,448	8,647	248	5,713	8,802
1987	24	..	..	..	410	10,677	22,991	11,898	285	6,318	12,139
1988	25	292	12	6,400	500	12,300	25,000	12,900	342	7,300	13,600
1989	29	458	27	10,800	700	19,700	37,100	16,400	538	12,400	16,500
1990	27	380	4	10,200	500	20,500	40,200	20,000	466	12,700	20,300
1991r	24	273	13	7,700	400	13,600	25,900	12,000	327	9,000	12,300
1992p							19,000				
1993p							19,000				

1 - See Note 1, Table N-1

2 - See Note 2, Table N-1

3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

4 - Estimated by Nfld. Statistics Agency.

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-10
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES(1),
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1967 TO 1993

Year	Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity			
	Establishments (Number)	Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) (\$,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) (\$,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$,000)	Value Added- Manufacturing (\$,000)	Total Employees		Value Added Total Activity (\$,000)
		Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages (\$,000)					Number(3)	Salaries & Wages(3) (\$,000)	
1967	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	
1968	4	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	
1969	5	401	10	2,871	1,582	7,001	19,210	10,580	547	4,039	9,832
1970	6	613	5	4,453	2,404	9,706	25,730	13,976	789	5,790	16,948
1971	6	510	8	3,517	2,689	10,244	23,135	10,462	703	5,283	15,301
1972	6	477	6	4,634	2,650	11,842	23,819	10,105	691	6,737	14,818
1973	5	432	5	3,690	2,967	13,681	35,204	17,474	667	6,323	19,628
1974	5	480	7	4,286	3,747	15,855	36,849	17,258	731	7,421	18,492
1975	5	423	6	4,526	2,462	14,750	16,309	572	639	7,420	1,598
1976	5	400	7	5,347	4,074	24,573	46,817	16,809	635	9,190	12,555
1977	5	434	4	6,719	4,344	31,181	59,348	24,076	684	11,059	25,872
1978	7	392	6	6,879	5,065	46,176	57,261	6,773	646	11,204	7,819
1979	7	488	4	9,005	4,814	39,994	58,461	17,818	709	12,971	22,336
1980	6	360	2	7,907	4,947	43,023	85,564	40,489	582	12,354	42,572
1981	5	381	6	9,956	6,454	40,165	66,613	20,968	610	15,065	21,969
1982	4	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1983	4	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1984	4	x	x	x	x	x	88,000 e	x	x	x	x
1985	4	x	x	x	x	x	103,000 e	x	x	x	x
1986	4	x	x	x	x	x	95,000 e	x	x	x	x
1987	4	..	..	..	12,880	45,801	87,538	27,732	398	16,025	32,850
1988	5	265	10	10,700	13,800	44,700	90,500	32,100	369	15,900	33,600
1989	5	260	12	8,800	9,200	30,300	103,800	60,400	358	13,600	66,200
1990	3	34	3	1,100	300	5,700	15,400	9,600	77	2,400	18,000
1991r	3	27	3	1,000	200	4,600	13,500	8,600	66	2,300	11,400
1992p							15,000				
1993p							15,000				

1 - See Note 1, Table N-1

2 - See Note 2, Table N-1

3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-11
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
TOTAL - TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT INDUSTRIES(1),
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1993

Year	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
	Establishments (Number)	Production & Related Workers		Wages (\$,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) (\$,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) (\$,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture (\$,000)	Value Added- Manufacturing Activity (\$,000)	Total Employees		Value Added Total Activity (\$,000)
		Male (Number)	Female (Number)						Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) (\$,000)	
1957	4	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1958	5	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1959	5	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1960	5	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1961	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1962	2	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1963	3	69	-	185	3	126	354	224	75	209	224
1964	3	57	-	159	6	129	350	216	64	187	216
1965	3	47	-	152	5	137	340	198	51	174	198
1966	5	34	-	99	6	181	438	255	39	118	255
1967	6	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1968	9	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1969	7	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1970	7	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1971	7	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1972	9	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1973	10	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1974	9	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1975	10	405	5	3,693	337	6,725	15,447	8,313	519	5,124	8,301
1976	10	394	-	4,853	313	9,074	19,153	9,771	501	6,510	9,767
1977	10	436	-	5,800	355	11,173	10,436	8,463	556	7,798	8,507
1978	12	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1979	18	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1980	17	824	3	17,344	x	20,716	51,961	28,029	1,141	22,331	27,667
1981	18	889	3	18,384	842	16,810	54,382	33,938	1,091	23,682	33,162
1982	15	837	-	19,912	1,079	29,771	63,371	34,056	1,005	25,200	33,667
1983	10	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1984	10	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1985	14	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1986	14	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1987	12	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1988	16	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1989	20	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1990	19	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1991r	15	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1992p							x				
1993p							x				

1 - See Note 1, Table N-1

2 - See Note 2, Table N-1

3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada. 31-203.

TABLE N-12
SELECTED STATISTICS ON INTERPROVINCIAL TRADE
OF MANUFACTURED GOODS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1974, 1979, 1984 & 1989

Origin or Destination	Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Origin				Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Destination			
	(Shipped to Newfoundland)				(Shipped from Newfoundland)			
	(\$,000,000)							
	<u>1974(1)</u>	<u>1979(1)</u>	<u>1984(2)</u>	<u>1989(2)</u>	<u>1974(1)</u>	<u>1979(1)</u>	<u>1984(2)</u>	<u>1989(2)</u>
Newfoundland	151.0	323.0	430.8	631.3	151.0	323.0	430.8	631.3
Prince Edward Island	6.3	8.9	19.4	16.5	0.1	x	3.5	3.3
Nova Scotia	75.6	142.3	450.9	227.8	7.0	49.5	39.5	31.7
New Brunswick	40.6	90.6	74.8	118.8	10.1	x	7.7	13.9
Quebec	190.7	320.8	477.8	590.3	66.9	x	23.5	47
Ontario	261.9	436.8	699.3	929.1	6.4	15.6	56.8	84.8
Manitoba	3.2	19.5	18.6	14.2	x	x	0.1	0.8
Saskatchewan	1.9	1.6	1.0	1.6	x	x	0.2	0.8
Alberta	2.6	9.6	15.4	14	x	x	0.3	2.6
British Columbia	9.1	15.2	12.4	21.4	x	x	1.7	2.8
Canada	743.0	1,368.4	2,200.2	2,565.0	242.3	436.8	564.3	819.1
Outside Canada(3)	..	..	721.1	1,032.5	442.4	540.7	698.8	1,492.7
Total	743.0	1,368.4	2,921.3	3,597.5	684.7	977.5	1,263.1	2,311.8

1 - The data reported for 1974 and 1979 is from the Destination of Shipments Survey and the destination refers to first destination.

2 - Data for 1984 and 1989 were taken from Interprovincial and International Trade Flows.

3 - Shipments to outside Canada refers to foreign trade. These values may not match those from the International Trade Division reports because they are based on Canada Customs documents whereas these are based on production and consumption pattern estimates.

Additional Data: 1985-1988

Source: Statistics Canada, Interprovincial and International Trade Flows; 31-522; 31-530.

SECTION O
INVESTMENT

SECTION "O"

TABLE O-1

Capital Expenditures

Includes the cost of procuring, constructing and installing new durable plant and machinery, (which normally have a life of more than one year) whether for replacement of worn or obsolete assets, or as net additions to existing assets. Included are all capitalized costs such as architectural, legal and engineering fees, as well as the value of work on capital assets undertaken by firms with their own labour force. Gross outlays are reported without any deduction for scrap or trade-in value of old assets. Excluded are expenditures made for the acquisition of previously existing structures, for used machinery and equipment unless imported and for land since outlays of this type involve only the transfer of property and not the creation of a capital asset.

Construction

Includes building construction and all types of engineering construction such as roads, dams, transmission lines and pipelines, as well as oil drilling and mine development. The machinery and equipment category takes into account the purchase of all such items which are used either in producing goods or providing services but does not cover durable goods purchased for personal use. Included, as well as industrial machinery, are transportation equipment, agricultural implements, professional and scientific equipment, office and store furnishings and other similar capital goods. Excluded for the purpose of this report, are outlays for machinery and equipment by the Department of National Defence.

Housing

Housing is not generally considered a capital expenditure in the sense mentioned above but it has been included because it forms a large proportion of construction expenditures and has cyclical fluctuations similar to those which characterize business, institutional and government capital expenditures.

The Repair Expenditures

Represent the non-capitalized outlays made to maintain the operating efficiency of the existing stock of durable physical assets. These repairs and maintenance expenditures exclude, however, the routine care of assets such as in oiling and cleaning of machinery. Where the repair costs are large enough to materially lengthen the expected serviceable life of the assets, increase its capacity or otherwise raise its productivity, they are treated as capital expenditures on new construction or on new machinery and equipment.

TABLE 0-1
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1991-1994
(Millions of Dollars)

		CAPITAL EXPENDITURE			REPAIR EXPENDITURE			CAPITAL & REPAIR EXPENDITURE		
		Machinery &		Sub-Total	Machinery &		Sub-Total	Machinery &		Sub-Total
		Construction	equipment		Construction	Equipment		Construction	Equipment	
Agriculture & Related	1991	2.9	2.7	5.6	0.9	1.4	2.3	3.8	4.1	7.9
Service Industries	1992	2.9	3.0	5.9	0.8	1.4	2.3	3.7	4.5	8.2
	1993	2.8	3.0	5.8	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	2.8	2.8	5.6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fishing & Trapping Industries	1991	17.8	24.4	42.2	14.4	18.4	32.8	32.2	42.8	75.0
	1992	12.0	16.5	28.5	9.7	12.4	22.1	21.7	28.9	50.6
	1993	10.0	13.7	23.7	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	7.6	10.5	18.1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Logging & Forestry Industries	1991	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
	1992	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
	1993	x	-	x	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	x	x	x	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mining, Quarrying & Oil Well	1991	x	x	x	x	x	x	504.1	208.0	712.1
Industries	1992	x	x	634.2	x	x	x	x	x	x
	1993	966.1	5.9	972.0	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	1,412.3	23.3	1,435.7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufacturing Industries	1991	40.4	76.7	117.0	10.3	68.8	79.1	50.6	145.5	196.1
	1992	12.2	60.9	73.1	x	x	55.2	x	x	128.4
	1993	15.2	52.6	67.8	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	15.6	72.8	88.4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Construction Industries	1991	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
	1992	5.2	26.8	32.0	1.5	24.7	26.2	6.7	51.5	58.2
	1993	5.0	29.5	34.5	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	5.3	31.3	36.6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transportation & Storage	1991	3.5	55.3	58.9	5.7	84.7	90.5	9.3	140.1	149.3
Industries	1992	x	x	63.8	3.3	65.4	68.7	x	x	132.4
	1993	2.7	42.2	44.8	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	4.9	31.1	38.0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Communications & Other	1991	105.3	128.4	233.7	19.7	54.0	73.7	125.0	182.4	307.4
Utility Industries	1992	95.1	112.6	207.7	19.6	56.0	75.6	114.7	168.6	283.3
	1993	103.1	106.2	209.4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	106.4	92.1	198.5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wholesale Trade Industries	1991	1.0	4.7	5.7	1.0	2.7	3.8	2.0	7.4	9.4
	1992	2.7	6.7	9.4	0.8	2.4	3.2	3.5	9.0	12.5
	1993	1.1	7.2	8.3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	2.3	6.3	8.7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retail Trade Industries	1991	12.2	27.2	39.4	7.6	10.7	18.3	19.7	37.9	57.6
	1992	7.7	29.4	37.2	4.0	14.6	18.6	11.7	44.0	55.7
	1993	14.2	27.7	41.9	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	8.2	34.2	42.4	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE 0-1
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1991-1994
- CONTINUED -

		CAPITAL EXPENDITURE			REPAIR EXPENDITURE			CAPITAL & REPAIR EXPENDITURE		
		Machinery & Equipment			Machinery & Equipment			Machinery & Equipment		
		Construction	Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Equipment	Sub-Total
Finance & Insurance Industries	1991	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
	1992	2.6	45.9	48.5	0.7	1.0	1.7	3.3	48.9	50.2
	1993	4.7	47.1	51.8	-	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	4.3	50.9	55.2	-	..	..	..	..	..
Real Estate Operator & Insurance Agent Industries	1991	36.8	7.9	44.7	x	x	10.2	x	x	54.9
	1992	45.5	4.9	50.4	x	x	6.4	x	x	58.8
	1993	47.3	8.2	55.5	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	37.9	7.3	45.2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Business Service Industries	1991	0.1	0.9	1.1	x	x	2.1	x	x	3.1
	1992	-	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
	1993	-	x	x	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	x	x	x	..	..	..	..	..	..
Government Service Industries	1991	223.2	58.5	279.6	68.0	44.7	112.6	291.2	101.1	392.3
	1992	235.6	60.6	296.2	65.8	39.8	105.6	301.4	100.3	401.8
	1993	216.6	53.6	270.2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	222.7	50.8	273.5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Educational Service Industries	1991	53.0	4.1	57.1	15.7	0.4	16.2	68.7	4.5	73.2
	1992	47.9	1.6	49.6	x	x	16.0	x	x	65.5
	1993	29.1	3.4	32.5	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	36.2	2.2	38.5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health & Social Service Industries	1991	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
	1992	13.6	12.1	25.7	7.5	1.8	9.3	21.1	13.9	35.0
	1993	28.0	2.9	30.9	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	34.5	3.4	37.9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Accommodation, Food and Beverage Service Industries	1991	3.3	1.9	5.1	2.3	6.4	8.7	5.6	8.2	13.8
	1992	2.8	2.3	5.1	1.9	3.0	4.9	4.7	5.3	10.0
	1993	2.6	1.7	4.3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	5.9	5.9	11.8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Service Industries	1991	4.8	24.0	28.8	2.1	3.1	5.2	6.9	27.1	34.1
	1992	0.7	30.9	31.6	x	x	x	x	x	x
	1993	x	x	45.0	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	x	x	35.3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Housing	1991	527.9	-	527.9	60.9	-	60.9	588.8	-	588.8
	1992	469.0	-	469.0	76.0	-	76.0	545.0	-	545.0
	1993	467.6	-	467.6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	484.8	-	484.8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1991	1,553.8	544.8	2,098.7	242.5	512.2	754.7	1,796.3	1,057.1	2,853.3
	1992	1,574.9	505.4	2,080.2	227.7	403.8	631.5	1,802.6	909.2	2,711.7
	1993	1,922.5	448.7	2,371.1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1994	2,401.9	456.7	2,858.6	..	..	..	..	..	..

1 - Preliminary

2 - Intentions

Additional Data: Earlier years are available but the sector groupings are different. Capital Expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment by type of asset; and Total Private and Total Public Investment by Capital Expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment and Repair Expenditures in Construction and Machinery & Equipment.

Source: Statistics Canada, Private & Public Investment in Canada, 61-205.

TABLE 0-1A
PRIVATE & PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950-1994

(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE			REPAIR EXPENDITURE			CAPITAL & REPAIR EXPENDITURE		
	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total
Grand Total -									
All Industries									
(Total items 1,4,8,12,15 & 16)									
1950	31.1	14.7	45.8	13.9	11.0	24.9	45.0	25.7	70.7
1955	66.1	22.7	88.8	14.0	13.5	27.5	80.1	36.2	116.3
1960	113.4	33.4	146.8	24.6	18.3	42.9	140.2	51.4	191.6
1965	159.2	75.6	234.8	30.6	53.2	83.8	186.9	128.9	315.8
1970	379.6	134.1	513.7	39.6	93.3	132.9	415.0	227.4	642.4
1975	565.5	186.5	752.0	78.6	165.8	244.4	616.6	352.3	968.9
1980	768.2	377.4	1,145.6	122.0	284.8	406.8	849.9	662.2	1,512.1
1981	949.8	361.2	1,311.0	137.4	330.5	467.9	1,034.0	691.7	1,725.7
1982	1,128.6	511.5	1,640.1	139.5	299.3	438.8	1,164.2	810.8	1,975.0
1983	1,396.6	393.5	1,790.1	148.4	280.6	429.0	1,466.9	674.1	2,141.0
1984	1,539.8	383.2	1,923.0	175.5	324.7	500.2	1,615.1	707.9	2,323.0
1985	1,539.6	416.0	1,955.6	184.7	319.0	503.7	1,724.3	735.0	2,459.3
1986	1,409.3	617.1	2,026.4	202.1	347.3	549.4	1,611.4	964.4	2,575.8
1987	1,310.0	534.4	1,844.4	230.4	372.1	602.5	1,540.4	906.5	2,446.9
1988	1,295.5	627.1	1,922.6	251.1	410.5	661.6	1,546.6	1,037.6	2,584.2
1989	1,404.2	695.7	2,099.9	254.2	432.3	686.5	1,658.4	1,128.0	2,786.4
1990	1,451.1	580.5	2,031.6	267.4	423.5	690.9	1,718.5	1,004.0	2,722.5
1991	1,551.2	551.8	2,103.0	225.3	449.3	674.6	1,776.5	1,001.1	2,777.6
1992 (1)	1,635.8	458.8	2,094.6	237.1	411.0	648.1	1,872.9	869.8	2,742.7
1993 (2)(3)	2,033.4	446.4	2,479.8	240.9	402.2	643.1	2,274.3	848.6	3,122.9
1991	1,553.8	544.8	2,098.7	242.5	512.2	754.7	1,796.3	1,057.1	2,853.3
1992	1,574.9	505.4	2,080.2	227.7	403.8	631.5	1,802.6	909.2	2,711.7
1993 (1)	1,922.5	448.7	2,371.1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1994 (2)(4)	2,401.9	456.7	2,858.6	..	..	..	..	..	..

1 - Preliminary

2 - Intentions

3 - Data from 1950 to 1993 based on 1970 SIC Classification.

4 - Data from 1991 to 1994 based on 1980 SIC Classification.

Additional Data: New Capital and Repair Expenditures in Construction by type of structure; Capital Expenditures in Construction and Machinery & Equipment by type of asset; and Total Private and Total Public Investment by Capital Expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment, and Repair Expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment.

Source: Statistics Canada, Private & Public Investment in Canada, Catalogue #'s 61-205 & 61-206.

SECTION P

CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

SECTION "P"**TABLE P-1****Construction Activity**

Consists of the output of the construction industry plus the output of the construction activity carried out in other industries. Also included are related construction costs which are capitalized during the creation of a structure. Examples are pre-construction, planning and design, management, legal and real estate fees, interest during construction, etc.

TABLE P-2**Apartment**

An apartment is a dwelling unit in an apartment building (multi dwelling structure other than a double house or row house), or in a house that has been converted into apartments. These houses include two-apartment houses (since 1989) triplexes, quadruplexes, etc. or apartments in a non-residential building such as a school, or over a store. (Prior to 1989, CMHC categorized two apartment houses as single detached).

Duplex Dwelling

A duplex is one of two dwelling units located one above the other in a building adjoining no other structure.

Dwelling

A dwelling is a structurally separate set of living premises with a private entrance either outside the building or from a common hall, lobby, vestibule or stairway inside the building. The entrance must be one that can be used without passing through anyone else's living quarters.

Row Dwelling

A row dwelling is a one family dwelling unit in a row of three or more attached dwellings separated by common or party walls extending from ground to roof.

Semi-Detached Dwelling

A semi-detached dwelling is one of two dwellings located side-by-side in a building, adjoining no other structure and separated by a common or party wall extending from ground to roof.

Single-Detached Dwelling

A single detached dwelling is a building containing only one dwelling unit, which is completely separated on all sides from any other dwelling or structure.

TABLE P-3

See Table P-2

TABLE P-4

See Table P-2

TABLE P-5

See Table P-2

TABLE P-6

See Table P-2

TABLE P-7**Family (Census Family)**

Refers to a now-married couple (with or without never-married sons and/or daughters of either or both spouses), a couple living common-law (again with or without never married sons and/or daughters of either or both partners), or a lone parent of any marital status, with at least one never married son or daughter living in the same dwelling.

Household

Refers to a person or group of persons (other than foreign residents), who occupy the same dwelling and do not have a usual place of residence elsewhere in Canada. It may consist of a family group (census family) with or without other non-family persons, of two or more families sharing a dwelling, of a group of unrelated persons, or of one person living alone. Household members who are temporarily absent on Census Day (e.g. temporary residents elsewhere) are considered as part of their usual household. For census purposes, every person is a member of one and only one household. Unless otherwise specified, all data in household reports are for private households only.

TABLE P-1
PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1993(1)

Year	Labour Content		Cost of Materials Used (\$000)	Value of Work Performed		
	Number(2)	Value(3)		Total	New	Repair
1951	8,428	19,316	26,152	49,947		
1952	9,771	25,154	37,932	74,370		
1953	9,014	27,799	30,298	68,118	49,565	18,553
1954	9,778	26,639	30,702	67,372	49,611	17,761
1955	10,022	28,324	35,710	77,659	63,243	14,416
1956	11,155	35,308	32,623	82,376	66,297	16,079
1957	9,875	32,377	43,113	90,393	68,359	22,034
1958	9,226	30,999	41,504	95,682	80,000	15,682
1959	11,382	38,881	43,363	105,065	84,064	21,001
1960	11,817	47,882	64,053	138,508	113,536	24,972
1961	13,462	55,022	77,575	169,491	144,648	24,843
1962	14,458	66,775	88,623	199,734	176,805	22,929
1963	12,200	55,651	85,950	183,443	157,193	26,250
1964	12,578	56,125	76,896	182,605	154,836	27,769
1965	13,402	58,913	79,319	186,586	152,360	34,226
1966	15,117	73,418	97,226	255,572	221,881	33,691
1967	14,421	76,424	120,726	271,175	232,880	38,295
1968	16,136	94,173	149,437	308,657	265,914	42,743
1969	16,038	109,166	140,818	324,341	283,823	40,518
1970	18,095	147,751	153,187	415,095	368,097	46,998
1971	22,598	185,580	214,438	552,762	511,197	41,565
1972	16,995	152,719	160,001	458,966	413,462	45,504
1973	17,077	181,307	170,829	497,998	441,268	56,730
1974	19,827	214,880	238,600	606,969	519,782	87,187
1975	17,528	219,267	239,373	617,082	527,830	89,253
1976	17,470	265,162	268,614	733,028	636,284	96,744
1977	13,799	228,292	233,420	623,115	511,549	111,566
1978	13,830	239,482	246,706	642,842	533,695	109,147
1979	17,337	321,893	320,089	862,857	733,972	128,885
1980	15,696	298,230	336,048	850,160	709,888	140,272
1981	13,875	303,831	435,816	1,034,458	877,855	156,603
1982	16,674	355,330	479,824	1,164,502	1,005,812	158,690
1983	16,318	379,439	604,519	1,467,262	1,297,065	170,197
1984	15,904	382,452	665,721	1,615,541	1,417,138	198,403
1985	18,650	442,904	716,601	1,724,351	1,539,841	184,510
1986	16,464	414,519	647,940	1,611,595	1,409,192	202,403
1987	17,797	462,986	606,883	1,540,358	1,310,051	230,307
1988	17,729	494,530	654,033	1,546,452	1,295,666	250,786
1989	17,980	524,524	695,060	1,658,539	1,404,264	254,275
1990	18,784	545,738	720,582	1,718,477	1,450,882	267,595
1991	18,922	631,419	671,494	1,776,538	1,551,194	225,344
1992	18,139	680,673	695,189	1,872,656	1,635,682	236,974
1993	21,800	854,270	832,238	2,274,756	2,033,756	241,000

1 - Actual 1951 to 1991, preliminary 1992, intentions 1993.

2 - Estimate of total number of persons, employees, own account and paid workers in construction activity, expressed in terms of equivalent man years.

3 - Gross payroll.

Additional Data: Value of Work by Type. See 0-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 64-201.

**DWELLING STARTS BY TYPE, COMPLETIONS AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1993**

	Starts					Completions	Under Construction
	Total Starts	Single- Detached	Semi-Detached and Duplex	Row	Apartment(2)		
1949	1,000					700	1,334
1950	2,090					1,716	1,688
1951	1,101					941	1,993
1952	1,579					1,131	2,570
1953	1,782					1,480	2,858
1954	1,345					1,160	2,906
1955 (1)	1,613	1,599	6	-	8	1,284	3,057
1956	1,652	1,584	8	-	60	1,510	3,148
1957	1,145	1,143	2	-	-	1,183	3,106
1958	1,309	1,301	4	4	-	1,205	3,195
1959	1,553	1,545	4	-	4	1,215	2,379
1960	2,026	2,022	-	-	4	2,222	2,170
1961	1,854	1,854	-	-	-	1,579	2,421
1962	1,570	1,570	-	-	-	1,432	2,529
1963	1,807	1,795	2	-	10	2,224	2,083
1964	2,032	1,994	32	-	6	2,381	1,628
1965	1,664	1,536	72	36	20	2,076	1,210
1966	2,144	1,328	246	232	338	1,386	1,955
1967	2,767	1,809	188	148	622	1,960	2,759
1968	2,933	2,278	105	241	309	3,079	2,686
1969	2,507	2,212	54	211	30	2,935	2,135
1970	2,636	2,204	76	184	172	2,207	2,535
1971	3,658	2,783	286	201	388	3,429	2,705
1972	3,901	3,229	171	167	334	3,432	3,435
1973	4,831	4,246	189	59	337	4,478	3,737
1974	4,911	4,037	134	561	179	4,446	4,173
1975	5,342	3,727	34	1,064	517	4,831	5,107
1976	5,709	4,233	119	691	666	5,850	4,537
1977	3,719	2,531	140	85	963	4,292	2,878
1978	2,865	2,322	143	123	277	3,561	3,483
1979	2,999	2,658	65	88	188	2,611	2,850
1980	3,848	3,128	78	180	462	2,986	3,736
1981	3,210	2,345	112	278	475	3,936	2,966
1982	2,793	2,175	208	240	170	2,331	3,373
1983	3,281	2,776	201	100	204	3,176	3,494
1984	2,720	2,401	162	39	118	3,134	3,000
1985	2,854	2,632	50	28	144	1,852	3,348
1986	2,883	2,637	96	-	160	2,400	3,823
1987	2,682	2,530	72	4	76	2,390	3,631
1988	3,168	2,839	101	33	195	3,220	3,491
1989	3,536	2,932	98	53	453	3,783	3,168
1990	3,245	2,468	74	36	667	3,127	3,204
1991	2,836	2,135	34	140	527	3,219	2,867
1992	2,271	1,611	42	84	534	2,556	2,464
1993	2,405	1,559	62	95	689	2,457	2,378

1 - Starts by type are not available previous to 1955

2 - "Apartment" includes dwellings not elsewhere classified. This includes, for example apartments above stores or shops. Since January 1989, Singles with basement apartments are also included.

Additional Data: Monthly, sub-provincial (St. John's, Corner Brook, Wabush-Labrador City, Grand Falls-Windsor) Starts by Type of Financing, Construction Expenditures, Building Permits.

Source: Central Mortgage and Housing, Canada Housing Statistics.

TABLE P-3
OCCUPIED DWELLINGS SHOWING PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1961, 1971, 1981, 1986 & 1991

	1961(1)		1971		1981		1986		1991	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Total Occupied Dwellings	87,940	100.0	110,185	100.0	148,415	100.0	159,080	100.0	174,495	100.0
Period of Construction:										
1920 or Before	21,168	24.1	17,970	16.3	12,510	8.4	11,435	7.2	10,380	5.9
1921 - 1945	23,919	27.2	20,630	18.7	18,485	12.4	16,640	10.5	15,880	9.1
1946 - 1960	39,558	45.0	40,115	36.4	35,665	24.0	32,220	20.3	30,455	17.5
1961 - 1968	3,295	3.7	25,000	22.7	..	..	..	..	..	..
1961 - 1970			31,090	28.2	31,690	21.4	30,745	19.3	31,460	18.0
1971(2)			380	0.3	..	..	..	..	..	..
1971 - 1980					49,325	33.2	50,185	31.5	48,860	28.9
1981(2)					760	0.5	..	..	..	..
1981-1985							16,995	10.7	19,240	11.0
1986(2)							855	0.5	..	..
1986-1990									19,400	11.1
1991(2)									820	0.5

1 - Groupings for 1961 are: Before 1920, 1920-1945 and 1946-1959.

2 - Includes the first five months only of the year.

* - Not Applicable.

Additional Data: See Table A-3

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE P-4
OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND TENURE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981, 1986 & 1991

Year	All Dwellings(1)			Single-Detached		
	Total	Owned	Rented	Total	Owned	Rented
1951	70,980	61,540	9,440	59,340	55,655	3,685
1961	87,940	76,691	11,249	73,738	69,140	4,598
1966	96,632	81,276	15,356	78,119	72,705	5,414
1971	110,440	88,335	22,110	85,970	78,460	7,510
1976	131,665	106,180	25,485	95,925	89,390	6,535
1981	148,420	119,695	28,725	116,395	106,240	10,155
1986	159,080	127,355	31,725	123,040	113,770	9,275
1991	174,495	137,180	37,295	133,070	122,695	10,360

Year	Single-Attached(3)			Apartment or Flat(2)(3)		
	Total	Owned	Rented	Total	Owned	Rented
1951	7,210	4,890	2,320	4,320	895	3,425
1961	8,886	5,872	3,014	5,170	1,576	3,594
1966	9,546	5,684	3,862	8,551	2,624	5,927
1971	11,665	6,050	5,610	12,100	3,225	8,875
1976	13,360	6,775	6,585	18,095	6,145	11,955
1981	14,885	7,385	7,500	11,300	1,605	9,690
1986	..	..	..	..	..	..
1991	..	..	..	..	..	..

1 - Includes all mobile homes, on wheels or blocks.

2 - Includes duplex; 2,321 in 1961; 2,728 in 1966; 5,830 in 1971; 8,570 in 1981. The number of duplex is not available for 1951.

3 - Counts of single-attached and apartment dwellings are not available from the 1986 and 1991 Census.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

**TABLE P-5
SINGLE DETACHED OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLINGS,
NON-FARM, NON-RESERVE DWELLINGS BY VALUE(1)
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1981, 1986 & 1991**

	1981	1986	1991
Total	106,055	113,640	122,375
Under \$ 20,000	22,140	17,445	10,150
\$ 20,000 - \$ 34,999	26,645	27,280	21,235
\$ 35,000 - \$ 49,999	21,285	21,930	19,585
\$ 50,000 - \$ 64,999	17,325	20,305	22,355
\$ 65,000 - \$ 79,999	9,400	11,035	13,150
\$ 80,000 - \$ 99,999	5,550	9,025	15,545
\$100,000 - \$149,999	2,590	4,870	14,795
\$150,000 - \$199,999	670	1,220	3,630
\$200,000+	445	525	1,915
Average Value	40,845	46,667	63,965
Median Value	37,992	43,272	50,148

1 - Value as given by owner of dwelling

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE P-6
OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1951 TO 1991

Year	Total	0.5 or Less	0.6-1.0	1.1-1.5	1.6-2.0	2.1 or More	Average
1951	70,980	17,330	30,620	13,045	6,780	3,205	0.90
1961	87,940	22,782	38,904	16,048	6,946	3,260	0.86
1971	110,445	33,610	50,765	17,415	6,600	2,050	0.80
1981	148,420	67,405	69,130	9,545	1,920	415	0.60
1986	159,080	80,995	70,705	6,065	1,080	230	0.50
1991	174,495	111,175	60,610	2,290	325	95	0.50

Additional Data: Yearly estimate; See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

**TABLE P-7
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1951 TO 1991**

Year	Total Households	Family Households			Non-Family Households
		Total Family Households	One Family Households	Two or More Family Households	
1951	70,980	66,750	59,110	7,640	4,230
1956	78,808	74,201	66,869	7,332	4,607
1961	87,940	82,260	75,702	6,558	5,680
1966	96,632	90,065	83,552	6,513	6,567
1971	110,480	101,105	94,480	6,620	9,370
1976	131,665	118,655	112,865	5,790	13,010
1981	148,420	130,180	125,440	4,740	18,240
1986	159,080	137,625	133,245	4,385	21,455
1991	174,495	147,080	143,515	3,570	27,415

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and A-9.

Source: Census of Canada.

SECTION Q
TRANSPORTATION

SECTION "Q"

TABLE Q-5

Domestic

The departure from one Canadian Airport to another Canadian Airport.

Inbound

Refers to the city of destination for a trip.

Outbound

Refers to the city of origin for a trip.

Transborder

Travel where the origination of the trip is in Canada and the destination is within the U.S. or vice versa.

TABLE Q-6

Deplaned

All arriving traffic to an airport is said to be deplaned at that airport.

Enplaned

All departing traffic from an airport is said to be enplaned at that airport.

TABLE Q-1
HIGHWAY KILOMETERS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1993

Year	Surfaced			Totals
	Pavement	Gravel	Earth	
1950	195	2,897	7,049	10,141
1951	204	2,897	7,068	10,169
1952	204	3,701	6,341	10,246
1953	204	3,846	6,341	10,391
1954	209	3,299	7,081	10,589
1955	209	3,444	7,081	10,734
1956	195	4,353	6,880	11,428
1957	200	5,142	4,828	10,170
1958	351	5,457	4,828	10,636
1959	447	5,750	4,863	11,060
1960	612	5,774	4,860	11,246
1961	652	5,987	4,847	11,486
1962	827	6,053	4,854	11,734
1963	1,006	6,125	4,838	11,969
1964	1,178	6,279	1,212	8,669
1965	1,624	6,069	888	8,581
1966	1,648	6,180	906	8,734
1967	1,806	6,614	1,394	9,814
1968	1,802	6,353	1,368	9,523
1969	2,010	6,094	1,368	9,472
1970	2,152	6,033	1,368	9,553
1971	2,771	6,149	354	9,274
1972	3,064	5,320	..	8,384
1973	3,344	5,077	..	8,421
1974	3,734	5,021	..	8,753
1975	4,192	4,611	..	8,803
1976	4,546 (1)	4,408 (2)	..	8,954
1977	4,821	4,155	..	8,977
1978	5,123	3,852	..	8,975
1979	5,249	3,662	..	8,911
1980	5,250	3,660	..	8,910
1981	5,367	3,346	..	8,713
1982	5,367	3,346	..	8,712
1983	5,510	3,219	..	8,729
1984	5,533	3,180	..	8,713
1985	5,533	3,180	..	8,713
1986	5,574	3,044	..	8,618
1987	5,671	2,567	..	8,238
1988	5,716	2,652	..	8,368
1989	5,887	2,202	..	8,088
1990	6,192	2,157	..	8,349
1991	6,192	2,157	..	8,349
1992	6,192	2,157	..	8,349
1993(3)	6,356	2,539	..	8,895

1 - Beginning in 1976 this includes 63 kilometers of paved road in the National Parks.

2 - Beginning in 1976 this includes 257 kilometers of gravel road in Labrador and 55 kilometers of gravel roads in Gros Morne National Park.

3 - The Trans-Labrador Highway was officially opened during the summer of 1992.

Additional Data: By Provincial Electoral Districts.

Source: Department of Work, Services & Transportation.

TABLE Q-2

NO LONGER AVAILABLE

**TABLE Q-3
NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND DRIVER'S LICENSES REGISTERED
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966 TO 1992**

Year	Passenger	Commercial(1)	Motorcycle	Trailer	Total	Other(2)	Drivers License(3)
1966	71,539	20,625	745	1,552	94,461	4,662	98,742
1967	75,138	19,830	967	1,604	97,539	3,985	102,346
1968	81,524	20,831	1,052	1,640	105,047	3,700	119,173
1969	85,665	21,349	1,200	7,451	115,665	3,800	120,964
1970	88,568	22,377	1,254	11,629	123,828	3,873	131,500
1971	94,300	23,300	1,407	9,939	128,946	3,350	124,236
1972	99,327	24,600	1,549	11,629	137,105	3,873	131,500
1973	104,501	25,450	1,701	13,722	145,374	4,092	148,721
1974	121,029	31,417	2,563	15,685	170,694	8,354	157,105
1975	127,299	35,796	2,867	17,750	183,712	8,053	167,695
1976	129,630	39,711	2,699	19,471	191,511	7,681	177,598
1977	127,205	43,238	3,011	21,211	194,665	7,818	187,931
1978	132,449	46,557	3,358	22,815	205,179	7,444	209,825
1979	135,263	53,505	3,971	23,880	216,619	8,146	232,420
1980	141,461	60,521	4,856	23,649	230,487	8,820	246,867
1981	141,607	62,311	5,564	23,767	233,249	8,385	260,335
1982	129,387	56,440	5,372	18,353	209,552	8,217	274,006
1983	133,485	59,888	6,793	21,637	221,803	8,487	292,901
1984	154,480	67,630	9,055	27,980	259,145	8,878	312,205
1985	168,416	72,923	10,156	29,771	281,266	15,482	286,709
1986	176,351	77,693	10,576	30,274	294,894	21,251	287,862
1987	184,553	82,733	10,486	30,661	308,433	29,408	295,560
1988	198,556	90,142	10,513	32,058	331,269	36,051	303,711
1989	196,000	89,106	9,422	31,023	325,551	40,861	313,710
1990	200,374	90,241	8,799	31,628	331,042	45,624	320,171
1991	201,440	89,938	8,104	31,935	331,417	50,289	325,646
1992	206,343	90,941	7,712	33,135	338,131	56,804	332,520

1 - Includes buses, trucks, truck tractors and pickups. Commercial is a description of a vehicle (i.e. pickups are capable of commercial activity but all aren't commercial).

2 - Includes Government vehicles, construction and farm tractors. In 1985, ATV and Snowmobile vehicles were registered in this category.

Registration of these vehicles is not renewed every year and thus the number of registered ATV's and snowmobiles reported in this category is a cumulative number and not the actual number of vehicles.

3 - Prior to 1985, active and inactive drivers were reported, 1985 to present only active drivers are reported.

Source: Department of Work, Services & Transportation, Motor Registration Division.

TABLE Q-4

NO LONGER AVAILABLE

TABLE Q-5
TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON DOMESTIC AND TRANSBORDER FLIGHTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 - 1992

Year	Domestic		Transborder		Total	
	Inbound	Outbound	Inbound	Outbound	Inbound	Outbound
1970	204,665	209,030	14,025	14,735	218,690	223,765
1971	221,985	224,375	15,725	16,690	237,710	241,065
1972	267,465	274,405	15,360	16,595	282,825	291,000
1973	313,645	325,040	19,900	19,635	333,545	344,675
1974	341,040	353,180	23,010	20,050	364,050	373,230
1975	354,350	364,080	24,920	23,770	379,270	387,850
1976	345,690	354,470	22,430	23,060	368,120	377,530
1977	352,700	360,730	19,730	21,450	372,430	382,180
1978	363,000	376,400	19,280	21,650	382,280	398,050
1979	349,768 *	370,641 *	23,420	25,570	373,188	396,211
1980	383,800	397,630	23,040	24,570	406,840	422,200
1981	407,880	422,010	20,590	24,210	428,470	446,220
1982	350,130	357,010	19,350	23,360	369,480	380,370
1983	303,770	312,480	22,900	26,550	326,670	339,030
1984	348,290	356,840	22,460	24,890	370,750	381,730
1985	342,590	352,210	19,800	23,260	362,390	375,470
1986	315,420	327,040	21,320	23,830	336,740	350,870
1987	285,400	296,250	19,780	22,210	305,180	318,460
1988	304,870	312,760	20,440	23,380	325,310	336,140
1989	251,908	275,030	21,660	24,920	273,568	299,950
1990	407,570	429,630	24,980	31,090	432,550	460,720
1991	353,500	376,900	19,580	24,270	373,080	401,170
1992	349,420	370,410	25,040	29,750	374,460	400,160

Additional Data: By individual airport, Annually.

* Estimate

Source: Statistics Canada, 51-205, 51-204.

**TABLE Q-6
TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON INTERNATIONAL CHARTERED
AND INTERNATIONAL SCHEDULED FLIGHTS*
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 - 1992**

	International Scheduled**		International Chartered		Total	
	Deplaned	Enplaned	Deplaned	Enplaned	Deplaned	Enplaned
1970	5,193	5,579	533	294	5,726	5,873
1971	6,513	5,788	212	212	6,725	6,000
1972	7,437	7,221	1,802	1,802	9,239	9,023
1973	8,660	8,399	2,012	1,919	10,672	10,318
1974	8,325	7,865	868	990	9,193	8,855
1975	8,959	8,672	2,208	1,956	11,167	10,628
1976	8,472	7,529	2,915	2,645	11,387	10,174
1977	6,767	6,449	3,912	4,769	10,679	11,218
1978	6,639	6,994	6,314	5,611	12,953	12,605
1979	7,525	6,700	2,891	2,975	10,416	9,675
1980	6,320	5,642	1,629	1,510	8,949	7,152
1981	6,997	6,217	1,244	1,638	8,241	7,855
1982	6,921	6,623	1,805	1,738	8,726	8,361
1983	6,718	6,634	2,323	2,375	9,041	9,009
1984	6,781	6,430	1,950	1,829	8,731	8,259
1985	6,570	6,499	1,943	3,130	8,513	9,629
1986	5,104	4,992	1,996	1,914	7,100	6,900
1987	6,634	6,475	6,770	6,600	13,404	13,081
1988	7,723	7,189	4,204	4,536	11,927	11,725
1989	8,613	7,762	1,337	1,290	9,950	9,052
1990	8,576	8,199	1,968	1,096	10,544	9,295
1991	8,027	7,202	1,302	1,202	9,329	8,404
1992	8,325	8,175	646	634	8,971	8,809

* - After 1983, total includes only those airports that ranked in top 25 airports (enplaned and deplaned passengers) across Canada.

** - Excludes flights to and from the United States.

Additional Data: By individual airport, annual.

Source: Statistics Canada, 51-203 (prior to 1983), 51-005 and 51-207 (1983-1987)

TABLE Q-7
TONNAGE OF SELECTED COMMODITIES LOADED AND UNLOADED IN COASTWISE SHIPPING,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1969 TO 1992

		Wheat	Other Grain	Pulpwood	Iron Ore	Bituminous			Fuel Oil	Total Selected Commodities	Total All Commodities
						Coal	Gypsum	Newsprint			
(Metric Tonnes)											
1969	Loaded	-	3	199,573	5,304	117	51,441	5,836	504,097	766,371	1,156,179
	Unloaded	8,576	10,305	198,446	5,304	15,851	47	91	772,917	1,011,537	1,870,596
1970	Loaded	-	-	329,947	-	112	51,742	3,553	436,744	822,099	1,324,250
	Unloaded	18,030	12,027	329,947	77	11,598	-	194	708,987	1,080,837	1,941,639
1971	Loaded	-	-	261,961	5,118	49	85,297	899	522,243	875,568	1,299,824
	Unloaded	24,133	19,989	261,961	5,118	6,315	-	-	824,855	1,142,372	2,163,662
1972	Loaded	-	-	348,179	-	53	103,399	3,241	352,859	807,731	1,201,467
	Unloaded	16,445	11,119	348,179	5	8,468	-	361	973,551	1,358,128	2,495,809
1973	Loaded	-	-	159,678	-	11	106,971	1,399	430,522	696,757	1,162,515
	Unloaded	18,587	10,263	168,686	-	3,739	66	21	1,233,058	1,432,421	2,731,564
1974	Loaded	-	42	224,496	-	37	85,380	633	873,980	1,184,568	2,858,964
	Unloaded	18,009	14,484	269,594	-	2,885	-	191	1,204,181	1,509,344	2,822,650
1975	Loaded	-	-	241,574	1,597	-	129,912	223	1,055,368	1,428,674	2,201,930
	Unloaded	13,797	15,587	241,604	1,597	3,744	-	-	1,332,089	1,608,418	2,974,777
1976	Loaded	-	5	179,111	2,109	-	139,990	-	436,129	757,344	1,466,733
	Unloaded	11,122	13,967	179,111	2,109	1,462	12,116	-	1,332,870	1,552,758	2,873,719
1977	Loaded	-	-	-	-	1	96,117	8,920	347,534	452,573	912,057
	Unloaded	14,856	14,825	-	-	1,891	3	101	1,176,181	1,207,856	2,517,151
1978	Loaded	-	-	-	-	3	120,644	18,496	328,941	468,083	722,548
	Unloaded	16,227	15,768	38	-	1,738	-	9	1,264,673	1,298,453	2,602,800
1979	Loaded	-	-	-	-	5	105,297	7,756	307,580	420,638	699,187
	Unloaded	12,232	13,547	-	-	1,175	-	-	1,155,101	1,182,055	2,220,578
1980	Loaded	-	-	-	-	30	97,202	21,652	335,509	454,394	700,433
	Unloaded	19,460	12,536	172	-	1,505	-	8	1,119,310	1,152,991	2,554,743
1981	Loaded	-	1	-	-	39	-	42,784	293,724	336,548	574,167
	Unloaded	14,751	15,391	350	-	1,254	-	269	1,052,416	1,084,432	2,404,488
1982	Loaded	-	-	-	-	105	19,196	24,458	197,065	240,824	447,202
	Unloaded	17,403	15,528	373	-	1,673	74	6,005	903,329	944,385	2,159,632
1983	Loaded	-	-	-	368	-	24,997	3,317	104,947	133,629	287,273
	Unloaded	15,516	16,440	352	-	982	-	42	995,354	1,028,686	2,238,999
1984	Loaded	-	-	36	74	-	26,366	8,266	25,591	60,333	221,833
	Unloaded	15,630	23,552	-	-	984	-	256	1,021,986	1,062,408	2,176,627
1985	Loaded	61	-	-	476	-	20,016	3,847	12,643	36,938	243,353
	Unloaded	14,192	21,216	652	-	161	-	17	1,075,467	1,111,705	2,351,395
1986	Loaded	-	-	-	2,145	-	-	-	4,253	6,398	244,353
	Unloaded	17,510	13,237	2,657	-	-	-	2,613	792,663	828,679	2,424,033
1987	Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,521	91,791	91,965	427,283
	Unloaded	19,310	14,655	-	-	-	-	174	790,890	824,855	2,192,428
1988	Loaded	108	312	14	742	-	50,550	12,751	108,821	173,298	512,299
	Unloaded	19,278	21,551	-	-	-	-	127	817,061	881,538	2,381,238
1989	Loaded	-	-	-	114	-	28,268	15,069	87,518	131,069	431,929
	Unloaded	16,280	12,201	-	-	-	-	708	772,455	801,644	2,303,475
1990	Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	34,478	13,133	57,664	105,275	388,405
	Unloaded	19,011	18,785	-	-	-	-	192	950,415	988,403	2,411,276
1991	Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,198	33,594	37,792	160,453
	Unloaded	20,318	12,370	8	-	-	-	195	756,652	789,543	2,076,771
1992	Loaded	-	-	17,044	-	-	-	-	36,857	53,901	323,382
	Unloaded	23,894	9,319	17,044	9,699	-	-	-	705,413	765,369	2,223,418

Additional Data: By Province of origin and destination, by commodity by port, also for international shipping, origin and destination by commodity by port.

Source: Statistics Canada, 54-207, 54-210. Commodity statistics for 1985-1987 is based on selected Canadian ports.

SECTION R
COMMUNICATIONS

SECTION "R"

TABLE R-1

Access Lines

A communication channel between a telephone or PBX and the central office which serves it.

TABLE R-2

Capital Stock

Stated value of common and preferred issued capital stock plus the premium on capital stock.

Employees

Represents the number of full-time employees on strength on the last pay period of each month.

Property and Equipment

Includes: buildings outside plant (poles, wires and cables), machinery and equipment and plants under construction.

Salaries and Wages

Represents all monies paid to employees before any deductions for both full-time and part-time employees.

TABLE R-1
TELEPHONES IN USE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1991

Year	On Individual Lines(1)		On 2 & 4-Party Lines(1)		On Rural & More Than 4-Party Lines(2)		Private Branch Exchange and Extensions	
	Business	Residential	Business	Residential	Business	Residential	Business	Residential
1950	4,730	2,912	189	7,898	84	914	3,524	1,188
1955	7,547	5,814	175	11,341	50	892	5,330	1,990
1960	5,735	12,639	507	21,354	-	3,177	10,247	3,772
1965	9,343	24,683	1,151	30,479	1	335	14,615	6,736
1968	9,129	30,144	1,173	26,419	234	2,582	16,552	7,078
1967	10,285	37,806	1,230	24,520	119	4,932	19,424	8,512
1968	11,180	44,873	1,318	27,017	52	1,619	21,057	9,862
1969	11,745	49,809	1,393	27,820	33	1,360	22,289	11,804
1970	12,368	55,029	1,390	26,296	65	2,549	23,332	12,887
1971	13,058	62,854	1,338	25,890	51	1,772	24,412	14,544
1972	14,131	69,663	1,343	25,909	50	1,695	26,299	16,335
1973	15,724	77,686	1,305	25,289	90	2,142	29,678	20,755
1974	17,296	84,168	1,238	26,418	88	1,844	33,000	22,783
1975	17,233	88,985	1,605	27,795	68	1,100	35,680	25,179
1976	17,762	92,973	1,211	28,197	70	984	35,433	28,889
1977	18,995	98,805	1,101	27,532	38	602	34,082	32,127
1978	19,715	108,470	932	23,024	19	393	33,414	37,448
1979	21,751	122,114	771	16,801	13	154	34,787	45,919
1980	22,251	126,287	633	13,290	12	110	35,804	48,870
1981	22,218	130,072	648	11,979	12	108	35,008	49,943
1982	22,906	134,529	603	9,967	11	77	35,153	48,882
1983	22,405	140,179	535	8,273	8	73	35,808	52,448
1984	24,154	144,588	520	7,180	174	36	..	..
1985	25,743	149,546	476	6,187	227	9	..	..
1986	27,113	154,180	488	4,780	307	-	..	..
1987	28,800	160,709	338	3,551	603	9	..	..
1988	30,806	167,448	310	2,878	383	9	..	..
1989	33,938	173,844	288	2,271	-	-	..	..
1990	36,341	179,042	252	2,008	-	-	..	..
1991	37,659	185,006	204	1,724	-	-	..	..

Year	Mobile	Telephones			Per 100 Population(3)	Total Access Lines
		Centrex Telephones	Public Pay Phones	Total		
1950	-	-	258	21,635	6.1	..
1955	-	-	348	33,296	8.1	..
1960	2	-	573	58,006	12.6	..
1965	50	-	645	88,038	17.6	..
1968	71	-	683	94,035	18.9	..
1967	82	-	887	107,557	21.4	..
1968	119	-	927	118,114	23.1	..
1969	139	-	998	127,190	24.6	..
1970	186	-	1,147	135,251	26.0	..
1971	204	-	1,216	145,339	27.5	..
1972	184	-	1,318	157,344	29.3	..
1973	251	-	1,408	174,328	32.3	..
1974	267	-	1,625	188,525	34.5	..
1975	320	181	1,716	199,872	36.1	..
1976	470	3,688	1,848	211,525	37.9	..
1977	473	4,864	1,995	220,583	39.1	..
1978	..	6,785	2,145	232,343	40.6	..
1979	..	8,295	2,267	252,642	43.8	..
1980	751	10,548	2,291	258,617	44.3	..
1981	730	11,758	2,361	265,436	45.1	..
1982	844	12,846	2,419	268,237	46.6	..
1983	920	13,088	2,474	276,212	47.7	..
1984	999	7,466	2,458	282,825	48.9	190,755
1985	842	7,751	2,526	..	33.9	196,900
1986	873	9,334	2,620	..	35.1	203,000
1987	44	11,711	3,488	..	37.3	211,511
1988	-	12,603	3,499	..	38.9	221,198
1989	-	13,215	3,062	..	40.2	230,094
1990	1,691	14,318	3,207	..	42.1	240,773
1991	1,527	15,618	3,255	..	43.4	249,419

1 - Excludes extensions.

2 - Beginning 1984 includes wide area telephone service lines (WATS).

3 - Changed from Telephones per 100 population to access lines per 100 population in 1985.

Source: Statistics Canada, 66-203.

TABLE R-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF THE TELEPHONE INDUSTRY(1)
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1992

Year	Capital Stock (Dollars)	Cost of Property & Equipment (Dollars)	Gross Revenue (Dollars)	Expenditure (Dollars)	Employees(2) (Number)	Salaries & Wages (Dollars)
1950	4,136,335	4,121,100	798,598	680,444	242	362,448
1955	5,284,275	7,568,743	1,491,983	1,194,239	336	630,785
1960	15,149,545	19,711,928	3,356,650	2,511,709	549	1,439,432
1965	12,850,670	37,370,145	6,043,761	5,793,364	789	3,385,927
1966	12,850,671	39,013,618	9,912,600	7,470,071	843	3,737,539
1967	16,221,591	45,931,159	10,855,532	10,064,948	883	4,269,423
1968	19,521,121	50,393,805	12,374,667	10,993,469	871	4,351,485
1969	22,856,351	55,379,535	13,957,328	12,806,013	859	5,028,415
1970	26,191,582	62,475,742	18,155,257	15,675,154	894	5,499,501
1971	26,302,000	70,020,000	19,932,000	12,659,000	919	6,341,219
1972	31,284,000	79,578,000	23,015,000	14,405,000	..	7,220,812
1973	31,225,000	94,311,000	27,066,000	17,225,000	..	8,144,035
1974	31,145,000	146,344,000	36,448,000	24,507,000	..	10,719,002
1975	40,396,000	169,423,000	44,099,000	29,759,000	..	13,603,661
1976	49,597,000	192,159,000	53,052,000	34,644,000	..	16,022,476
1977	59,609,000	212,817,000	61,884,000	39,943,000	1,291	17,831,488
1978	70,212,000	234,345,000	72,158,000	44,582,000	1,407	20,325,090
1979	69,228,000	264,462,000	79,857,000	51,004,000	1,420	24,226,390
1980	68,752,000	289,329,000	89,739,000	57,605,000	1,371	26,146,436
1981	108,015,000	434,940,000	127,815,000	85,900,000	1,838	41,306,518
1982	120,535,000	470,504,000	142,813,000	93,048,000	1,748	43,129,505
1983	135,756,000	494,658,000	155,910,000	100,345,000	1,625	43,611,830
1984(3)	141,600,000	531,715,000	165,233,000	103,506,000	1,647	42,295,782
1985	147,530,000	577,014,000	178,212,000	112,827,000	1,672	36,292,234
1986	155,139,000	622,310,000	190,466,000	124,379,000	1,699	52,850,000
1987	157,430,000	667,082,000	207,184,000	129,174,000	1,785	57,372,467
1988(4)	98,709,000	709,275,000	230,046,000	152,226,000	1,881	52,191,000
1989	177,946,000	771,427,000	249,676,000	165,777,000	1,975	69,852,000
1990	176,995,000	830,933,000	256,864,000	176,461,000	1,987	76,427,000
1991	176,495,000	897,449,000	265,638,000	181,569,000	1,929	77,875,000
1992	195,979,000	950,504,000	273,083,000	187,368,000	1,897	80,931,000

1 - Does not include data for Canadian National Telecommunications.

2 - Full time employees only.

3 - There was a legal strike at Newfoundland Telephone from July 1984 to February 1985.

4 - In 1988, Terra Nova Telecommunications was purchased by Newfoundland Telephone, subsequently Accounting Tables were not published reporting capital stock for Terra Nova Telecommunications.

Source: Statistics Canada, 56-203.

**TABLE R-3
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES
IN OPERATION
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1994**

Year	Number(1)
1950	550
1955	626
1960	649
1965	690
1966	682
1967	684
1968	671
1969	649
1970	588
1971	503
1972	494
1973	497
1974	492
1975	490
1976	486
1977	485
1978	483
1979	484
1980	483
1981	483
1982	483
1983	488
1984	481
1985	481
1986	460
1987	459
1988	467
1989	466
1990e	465
1991e	463
1992e	461
1993e	459
1994	455

1 - Includes Canada Post Corporation owned and outlets run within retail stores.

e - Estimate from Canada Post Corporation

Source: St. John's District Post Office.

SECTION 5

ENERGY

SECTION "S"

TABLE S-1

Commercial Rates

Includes users of electricity that pay a commercial rate as defined by the seller. Retail stores, schools and hospitals are included in commercial rates.

Domestic

Includes users of electricity that pay a domestic rate as defined by the seller. Usually includes residential use, such as private homes, apartments and cottages. Large apartments with one meter i.e. bulkmetered apartments may be classified under general service. Domestic also includes farm. In 1980 the categories were changed, under the new format the categories of Residential and Agriculture approximate the Domestic category.

Farm

Includes users of electricity that pay a farm rate as defined by the seller.

Industries

Includes establishments engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity not classified as utilities.

Power Rates (General Service Rates)

Includes users of electricity that pay a power rate as defined by the seller. Large farms and bulk-metered apartments are included in power rates.

Utilities

Includes establishments primarily engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity, whether owned by governments or not.

Watt-Hour

A watt-hour is a unit of work equal to the power of one watt operating for one hour.

TABLE S-2

Installed Generating Capacity

Installed generating capacity is the nameplate rating of a generator. It is the capacity as designed.

Kilowatt

A kilowatt equals one thousand watts. A watt is the meter-kilogram-second unit of power, equivalent to one joule per second and equal to the power in an electrical circuit in which a current of one ampere flows across a potential difference of one volt.

TABLE S-6

B.T.U. (British Thermal Unit)

The B.T.U. is the amount of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water one degree Fahrenheit.

Aviation Gasoline

Aviation gasoline includes all gasoline type fuels used in piston-type aircraft engines.

Aviation Turbo Fuel

Aviation turbo fuel includes all fuels used in turbo-jet or straight jet aircraft engines.

Diesel Fuel Oil

Diesel fuel oil includes all grades of distillate fuel sold for diesel engine use.

Heavy Fuel Oil

Heavy fuel oil includes all grades of residual type fuels (including low sulphur) for both steam and diesel engines; Bunker fuel oil (including Bunker A, B, and C); fuel oils nos. 4, 5, or 6; and residual fuel oil.

Light Fuel Oil

Light fuel oil includes all distillate type fuels for power burners; fuel oil No. 2 (heating oil No. 2); fuel oil No. 3 (heating oil No. 3); furnace fuel oil; gas oils; and light industrial fuel.

Motor Gasoline

Motor gasoline includes all gasoline type fuels used in internal combustion engines other than aircraft.

Stove Oil and Kerosene

Stove oil and kerosene includes distillate type kerosene; kerosene; mineral lamp oil; No. 1 fuel oil; and stove oil (including all vaporizing burner oil).

TABLE S-7

Occupied Dwelling

Refers to a dwelling in which a person or group of persons is permanently residing.

TABLE S-1
SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1955 TO 1993

	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980
SUPPLY OF ENERGY	(Thousands of Kilowatt-Hours)					
<u>Hydro Generation:</u>						
Utilities	704,797	1,036,514	2,074,947	4,244,541	34,977,897	44,382,278
Industries	561,130	388,163	423,018	414,064	372,111	491,038
Total	1,265,927	1,424,677	2,497,965	4,658,605	35,350,008	44,873,316
<u>Thermal Generation:</u>						
Utilities	6,658	47,198	190,152	187,180	431,603	1,456,921
Industries	30,910	39,684	80,392	8,191	21,711	43,428
Total	37,568	86,882	270,544	195,371	453,314	1,500,349
Total Generation	1,303,495	1,511,559	2,768,509	4,853,976	35,803,322	46,373,665
Received from Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Supply of Energy	1,303,495	1,511,559	2,768,509	4,853,976	35,803,322	46,373,665
<u>DISPOSAL OF ENERGY</u>						
Domestic and Farm(2)	103,400	169,481	250,397	504,419	1,277,115	..
Residential & Agriculture(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1,762,801
Total Manufacturing Consumption	969,733	953,905	1,058,696	1,999,871	1,363,718	2,200,671
Mining Consumption	73,438	118,300	1,101,267	1,460,215	1,932,673	2,333,162
Total Industrial Consumption	1,043,171	1,072,205	2,159,963	3,460,086	3,296,391	4,533,833
<u>Commercial and Other Consumption:</u>						
At Power Rates(4)	47,574	41,955	48,773	55,637	..	..
At Commercial Rates	29,271	50,429	93,546	459,610	745,578	1,041,955
Street Lighting	4,411	5,065	8,493	17,774	32,082	40,835
Total Commercial & Other Consumption	81,256	97,449	150,812	533,021	777,660	1,082,844
Losses and Unaccounted For(3)	75,668	103,924	106,805	263,774	773,902	..
Energy used in own Plant by Utilities(3)	-	-	-	-	-	..
Producer Consumption(3)	-	-	19,921	21,975	66,925	1,165,324
Residual Error of Estimate	-	-16,214	-3,461	-13,267	13,964	-
Total Provincial Disposal	1,303,495	1,426,845	2,684,437	4,770,008	6,205,957	8,544,802
Delivered to Other Provinces	-	94,714	84,072	83,968	29,597,365	37,828,863
Total Disposal of Energy	1,303,495	1,511,559	2,768,509	4,853,976	35,803,322	46,373,665

TABLE S-1
SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS 1955 TO 1993
- CONTINUED -

	1985	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLY OF ENERGY	(Thousands of Kilowatt-Hours)					
<u>Hydro Generation:</u>						
Utilities	39,249,029	32,357,797	34,322,467	34,916,505	34,374,649	38,676,571
Industries	397,943	460,132	386,659	492,798	498,989	520,025
Total	39,646,972	32,817,929	34,709,126	35,409,303	34,873,638	39,196,596
<u>Thermal Generation:</u>						
Utilities	1,825,094	2,119,274	1,977,798	1,533,399	1,781,799	1,649,627
Industries	22,099	2,780	1,921	-	-	-
Total	1,847,193	2,122,054	1,979,719	1,533,399	1,781,799	1,649,627
Total Generation	41,494,165	34,940,125	36,688,918	36,942,702	36,679,414	40,846,223
Received from Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Supply of Energy	41,494,165	34,940,125	36,688,918	36,942,702	36,679,414	40,846,223
<u>DISPOSAL OF ENERGY</u>						
Domestic and Farm(2)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Residential & Agriculture(2)	2,183,209	2,639,525	2,776,873	2,906,447	3,039,667	..
Total Manufacturing Consumption	2,848,058	2,756,010	2,432,865	2,509,795	2,527,059	..
Mining Consumption	2,026,804	2,465,280	2,375,613	2,242,407	2,054,660	..
Total Industrial Consumption	4,874,862	5,221,290	4,808,478	4,752,202	4,581,715	..
<u>Commercial and Other Consumption:</u>						
At Power Rates	..	..	..	..	..	..
At Commercial Rates	1,450,554	1,700,245	1,757,658	1,787,593	1,860,562	..
Street Lighting	43,268	44,509	45,116	44,952	48,028	..
Total Commercial & Other Consumption	1,493,822	1,744,754	1,802,774	1,832,545	1,908,590	..
Losses and Unaccounted For(3)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Energy used in own Plant by Utilities(3)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Producer Consumption(3)	1,024,592	963,965	1,137,756	1,084,965	1,053,022	..
Residual Error of Estimate	-	-	-	-	-	..
Total Provincial Disposal	9,657,917	10,569,534	10,525,881	10,576,159	10,694,632	10,904,371
Delivered to Other Provinces	31,836,248	24,370,591	26,163,037	26,366,543	25,984,782	29,941,852
Total Disposal of Energy	41,494,165	34,940,125	36,688,918	36,942,702	36,679,414	40,846,223

* - Includes "No value energy". No value energy is the energy which is inadvertently exchanged and for which there is no financial settlement.

- 1 - For the years previous to 1964 "Energy used in our plant by utilities" is included with Residual error of estimate.
- 2 - In 1980 some of the categories for disposal of energy were changed. Under the new format the categories of Residential and Agriculture approximate the category of Domestic & farm in the old format.
- 3 - Producer Consumption approximates the 2 categories of "Losses & Unaccounted For" and "Energy used in own plant by utilities" of the old format.
- 4 - From 1974 to present power rates are included with commercial rates.

Additional Data: Monthly; more detail on generation and disposal.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202, 57-001, 57-003.

TABLE S-2
INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, ELECTRIC UTILITIES AND INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1991

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
	(kilowatts)							
Hydro	206,120	218,670	245,530	244,830	257,430	259,210	352,810	452,570
Thermal	28,549	29,433	34,196	29,427	56,264	63,027	65,327	60,477
Total Installed Generating Capacity	234,669	248,103	279,726	274,257	313,694	322,237	418,137	513,047
	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
	(Kilowatts)							
Hydro	452,770	461,445	466,726	691,726	819,526	825,116	974,116	1,924,816
Thermal	60,190	69,185	122,226	97,690	116,137	121,570	273,902	428,641
Total Installed Generating Capacity	512,960	530,630	588,952	789,416	935,663	946,686	1,248,018	2,353,457
	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	(Kilowatts)							
Hydro	2,874,816	4,299,816	6,205,766	6,205,766	6,205,766	6,375,766	6,375,766	6,369,256
Thermal	429,520	444,091	456,340	462,164	542,461	595,050	598,429	743,997
Total Installed Generating Capacity	3,304,336	4,743,907	6,662,106	6,667,930	6,748,227	6,970,816	6,974,295	7,113,253
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
	(Kilowatts)							
Hydro	6,444,256	6,210,256	6,210,256	6,212,705	6,212,705	6,559,655	6,643,801	6,643,801
Thermal	750,419	748,244	752,271	751,736	756,060	756,660	757,796	757,205
Total Installed Generating Capacity	7,194,675	6,958,500	6,962,527	6,964,441	6,968,765	7,316,315	7,401,597	7,401,006
	1988	1989	1990	1991				
	(Kilowatts)							
Hydro	6,651,811	6,656,481	6,649,786	6,649,786				
Thermal	773,965	808,556	811,838	796,820				
Total Installed Generating Capacity	7,425,776	7,465,037	7,461,624	7,446,606				

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202; 57-206

TABLE S-3
SELECTED STATISTICS OF ELECTRIC ENERGY
SOLD TO RESIDENTIAL AND AGRICULTURE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1949 TO 1991

Year	Customers (Number)	Kilowatt Hours Sold (Thousands)	Kilowatt Hours Per Customer (Number)	Revenue Received (\$'000)	Average Annual Bill (Dollars)	Revenue Per Kilowatt Hour (Cents)
1949	28,725	31,906	1,111	759	26.44	2.38
1950	30,311	40,051	1,321	835	27.57	2.09
1951	34,457	48,258	1,401	1,162	33.74	2.41
1952	38,560	61,577	1,597	1,488	38.59	2.42
1953	40,855	71,977	1,762	1,767	43.24	2.45
1954	44,199	87,089	1,970	1,997	45.18	2.29
1955	46,475	103,400	2,225	2,515	54.12	2.43
1956	48,906	121,714	2,489	2,944	60.20	2.42
1957	51,187	132,678	2,592	3,194	62.40	2.41
1958	53,614	138,766	2,588	3,424	63.86	2.47
1959	55,571	160,820	2,894	3,602	64.82	2.24
1960	59,929	169,481	2,828	3,901	65.09	2.30
1961	63,195	179,761	2,845	4,232	66.97	2.35
1962	66,498	195,367	2,938	4,624	69.54	2.37
1963	69,521	207,773	2,989	5,004	71.98	2.41
1964	71,932	226,661	3,151	5,493	76.36	2.42
1965	74,289	250,397	3,371	6,069	81.69	2.42
1966	81,387	272,725	3,351	6,648	81.68	2.44
1967	88,963	315,369	3,545	7,100	79.81	2.25
1968	97,531	390,322	4,002	8,044	82.42	2.06
1969	101,877	438,860	4,308	8,826	86.63	2.01
1970	105,278	504,419	4,791	10,276	97.61	2.04
1971	108,223	586,923	5,423	11,745	108.53	2.00
1972	117,222	722,666	6,165	13,800	117.73	1.91
1973	120,298	854,633	7,104	15,676	130.31	1.83
1974	123,899	1,042,197	8,412	18,811	151.83	1.80
1975	130,077	1,277,115	9,818	26,006	199.03	2.04
1976	137,345	1,474,026	10,732	35,682	259.80	2.42
1977	141,933	1,559,584	10,988	43,787	308.50	2.81
1978	146,029	1,634,707	11,194	54,573	373.71	3.34
1979	149,366	1,642,134	10,994	63,368	424.25	3.86
1980	152,733	1,755,367	11,493	72,497	474.66	4.13
1981	156,927	1,753,169	11,172	78,380	499.47	4.47
1982	160,165	1,909,557	11,922	102,039	637.09	5.34
1983	162,899	1,936,541	11,888	106,974	656.69	5.52
1984	166,984	2,057,292	12,320	122,798	735.39	5.97
1985	169,773	2,183,209	12,860	153,217	902.48	7.02
1986	172,398	2,205,940	12,796	152,688	885.67	6.92
1987	176,144	2,256,260	12,809	154,893	879.35	6.87
1988	180,266	2,402,996	13,330	165,840	919.97	6.90
1989	186,364	2,520,765	13,526	172,970	928.13	6.86
1990	190,320	2,707,693	14,227	194,540	1,022.17	7.18
1991	195,064	2,823,015	14,472	217,220	1,113.58	7.69

1 - In 1980 the categories of Domestic and farm were changed to Residential and Agriculture under the new format the category of Residential & Agriculture approximate the previous category.

Additional Data: Average Number of Domestic and Commercial Customers, Consumption, Number of electrically Heated Homes, Minimum Net Bill for Selected Communities.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-4
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF FUEL USED BY UTILITIES(1) TO GENERATE ELECTRICITY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1991

Year	QUANTITY (Imperial Gallons)					VALUE (Dollars)				
	Furnace Fuel Oil		Diesel	Other Fuels-	Total	Furnace Fuel Oil		Diesel	Other Fuels-	Total
	(Light)	(Heavy)	Fuel Oil	Propane		(Light)	(Heavy)	Fuel Oil	Propane	
1956	11,500	215,436	23,646	-	250,582	2,344	34,761	5,419	-	40,180
1957	-	-	230,672	129,223	369,895	-	-	46,067	57,338	103,405
1958	-	594,370	201,862	-	796,232	-	44,264	42,301	-	86,565
1959	-	2,669,415	401,435	-	3,070,850	-	183,149	77,876	-	260,825
1960	-	4,066,320	433,635	-	4,501,955	-	262,076	63,599	-	345,675
1961	-	5,764,063	612,129	-	6,376,192	-	389,831	116,595	-	506,426
1962	-	2,962,626	695,633	-	3,678,261	-	382,933	126,876	-	509,809
1963	-	4,008,390	1,924,072	-	5,932,462	-	287,519	348,700	-	636,219
1964	-	5,198,525	2,233,969	-	7,432,514	-	362,790	301,830	-	664,620
1965	-	12,219,905	2,381,553	-	14,601,458	-	837,861	456,955	-	1,294,816
1966	-	14,496,731	5,166,290	-	19,663,021	-	947,180	722,174	-	1,669,354
1967	-	8,761,349	5,034,515	-	13,795,864	-	560,860	924,214	-	1,515,074
1968	-	4,581,311	4,898,792	-	9,480,103	-	308,309	930,203	-	1,238,512
1969	-	9,030,024	4,746,636	-	13,776,662	-	596,809	993,164	-	1,591,973
1970	-	10,795,478	8,343,871	-	19,139,349	-	691,018	1,796,548	-	2,489,566
1971	-	14,378,587	5,440,068	-	19,818,656	-	916,956	1,218,952	-	2,135,908
1972	-	17,394,601	6,762,610	-	24,157,211	-	1,361,756	1,486,480	-	2,848,236
1973	-	18,405,820	9,308,890	-	27,714,680	-	1,417,399	2,371,610	-	3,789,009
1974	-	22,973,749	9,554,650 (2)	-	32,528,399	-	5,438,435	3,459,889 (2)	-	8,898,324
1975	-	19,302,255	12,559,307	-	31,861,562	-	4,028,825	4,708,087	-	8,736,912
1976	574,674	20,838,009	5,927,753	-	27,340,436	235,253	4,215,637	2,735,030	-	7,185,920
1977	-	23,355,257	6,791,144	-	30,146,401	-	6,910,764	3,608,855	-	10,519,619
1978	-	48,757,471	6,737,596	-	55,495,067	-	16,787,118	3,427,981	-	20,215,099
1979	-	76,783,171	7,946,490	-	84,731,661	-	29,360,561	6,230,218	-	35,610,799
1980	-	77,944,400	8,378,600	-	86,323,000	-	22,539,011	7,175,074	-	29,714,085
1981	434,672	25,849,106	7,382,801	-	33,648,579	413,662	10,554,801	9,253,828	-	20,222,291
1982	700,182	64,767,396	8,527,352	-	73,994,932	749,535	40,288,861	10,888,526	-	51,926,922
1983	441,931	34,190,358	6,796,344	-	41,430,633	549,000	26,533,247	10,490,160	-	37,572,407
1984	405,195	44,649,975	6,442,424	-	51,497,593	526,000	40,965,569	9,992,288	-	51,485,877
1985	148,919	100,398,604	6,592,478	-	107,140,202	209,000	100,391,000	10,599,000	-	111,199,000
1986	276,721	72,485,367	7,020,099	-	79,782,186	386,000	50,757,000	9,457,000	-	60,580,000
1987	4,729,779	126,165,562	7,337,074	-	138,232,415	4,989,000	73,775,000	9,049,000	-	87,813,000
1988	405,183	80,524,363	7,232,809	-	88,162,355	421,000	32,594,000	8,206,000	-	41,221,000
1989	397,044	116,896,496	6,595,522	-	123,860,064	417,000	52,087,000	6,532,000	-	59,037,000
1990	1,157,036	108,939,770	7,401,525	-	117,498,334	1,342,000	55,870,000	8,314,000	-	68,526,000
1991	712,920	83,957,423	5,299,059	-	89,969,402	773,000	38,520,000	6,354,000	-	45,647,000

1 - Fuel used by industrial establishments in thermal generating plants is not included.

2 - Fuel oil used in oil-fired stations for flashing, no resulting generation: 96,252 gallons VALUED AT \$36,371.

Additional Data: Average B.T.U. contents; Energy Generated.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

**TABLE S-5
EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES AND SALARIES,
PUBLIC AND PRIVATELY OPERATED ELECTRIC UTILITIES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1949 TO 1991**

Year	Employees (Number)	Wages & Salaries (\$'000)
1949(1)	343	584
1950(1)	464	681
1951(1)	503	791
1952(1)	604	1,214
1953	529	975
1954	458	994
1955	540	1,389
1956	607	1,644
1957	596	1,766
1958	586	1,749
1959	591	1,883
1960	602	2,000
1961	600	2,297
1962	662	2,529
1963	762	2,973
1964	772	2,717
1965	736	3,311
1966	960	4,359
1967	945	5,555
1968	991	5,108
1969	1,410	7,610
1970	1,502	9,396
1971	1,540	9,711
1972	1,518	11,755
1973	1,592	15,135
1974	1,784	20,814
1975	1,978	23,402
1976	2,039	28,341
1977	2,126	34,825
1978	2,397	39,675
1979	2,097	43,697
1980	2,050	45,100
1981	2,055	50,695
1982	2,031	53,048
1983	1,908	60,314
1984	1,864	61,606
1985	1,834	61,507
1986	1,810	64,975
1987	1,941	71,017
1988	1,987	83,630
1989	1,876	87,979
1990	1,861	99,555
1991	1,951	99,412

1 - Includes Construction employees. From 1949 to 1955 some industrial establishments are included.

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-6
CONSUMPTION OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS FOR ENERGY USE, ELECTRICITY AND COAL,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1963 TO 1992

Year	Aviation Gasoline		Motor Gasoline		Aviation Turbo Fuel		Kerosene, Stove Oil and Tractor Fuel		Diesel Fuel Oil	
	Barrels	10(9) KJ	Barrels	10(9) KJ	Barrels	10(9) KJ	Barrels	10(9) KJ	Barrels	10(9) KJ
1963	201,424	1,073	1,318,806	7,266	318,370	1,819	973,387	5,830	1,189,288	7,312
1964	164,915	879	1,434,048	7,901	343,250	1,961	1,021,102	6,116	1,497,325	9,206
1965	164,124	875	1,619,353	8,922	415,534	2,374	1,182,010	7,080	1,721,087	10,582
1966	96,670	515	1,791,840	9,872	449,826	2,570	1,183,848	7,090	2,064,203	12,692
1967	102,169	544	1,812,118	9,984	523,054	2,988	1,302,878	7,804	2,314,138	14,228
1968	72,631	387	2,080,006	11,460	646,329	3,692	1,507,973	9,032	2,565,051	15,771
1969	76,196	406	2,192,479	12,079	730,665	4,174	1,382,283	8,279	2,605,419	16,019
1970	49,051	261	2,348,375	12,938	691,567	3,951	1,321,047	7,913	2,410,071	14,818
1971	49,283	263	2,563,648	14,124	757,391	4,327	1,310,431	7,849	2,645,772	16,267
1972	48,490	258	2,875,727	15,844	903,784	5,163	1,570,698	9,408	2,500,472	15,374
1973	42,039	224	3,250,333	17,908	1,081,515	6,178	1,426,449	8,544	2,837,453	17,446
1974	39,145	209	3,501,774	19,293	989,075	5,650	1,311,610	7,856	2,927,530	18,000
1975	36,410	194	3,592,644	19,794	1,046,259	5,977	1,175,480	7,041	2,632,269	16,184
1976	42,731	228	3,645,376	20,084	1,342,439	7,699	1,021,435	6,118	2,444,780	15,031
1977	52,892	282	3,752,101	20,672	1,427,733	8,156	868,534	5,202	2,469,523	15,184
1978	45,059	240	3,901,290	21,485	1,771,021	10,113	815,085	4,880	2,287,402	14,058
1979	43,994	236	4,124,740	22,746	1,500,820	8,579	772,407	4,631	2,749,618	16,922
1980	28,282	152	4,136,132	22,809	1,499,591	8,572	578,845	3,472	2,942,618	18,109
1981	39,595	212	3,784,803	20,872	1,359,437	7,773	473,257	2,838	2,789,894	17,172
1982	22,626	122	3,704,984	20,432	1,328,641	7,596	388,411	2,329	2,769,153	17,043
1983	25,140	133	3,456,728	19,961	1,488,907	8,513	300,421	1,802	2,876,626	17,705
1984	28,282	150	3,464,270	19,106	1,504,619	8,601	304,192	1,826	3,018,666	18,578
1985	30,796	164	3,437,245	18,957	1,510,276	8,634	277,795	1,667	3,238,640	19,932
1986	28,911	155	3,407,077	18,791	1,530,388	8,747	257,056	1,541	2,911,822	17,919
1987	35,196	187	3,501,351	19,310	1,831,437	10,471	237,571	1,423	2,911,194	17,917
1988	30,796	165	3,737,666	20,613	1,823,267	10,424	224,373	1,344	3,100,371	19,080
1989	27,025	145	3,820,627	21,070	2,074,666	11,862	218,088	1,308	3,027,465	18,633
1990	21,997	118	3,760,920	20,741	2,249,387	12,860	206,775	1,239	3,472,440	21,372
1991	18,226	96	3,676,073	20,271	1,828,295	10,452	194,205	1,166	3,100,999	19,084
1992	16,341	88	3,718,811	20,509	1,944,567	11,116	233,801	1,403	2,797,436	17,218

TABLE S-6
CONSUMPTION OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS FOR ENERGY USE, ELECTRICITY AND COAL,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1963 TO 1992
- CONTINUED -

Year	Light Fuel Oil		Heavy Fuel Oil		Total Petroleum Consumption*		Electricity		Coal		Total Consumption*
	Barrels	10(9) KJ	Barrels	10(9) KJ	Barrels	10(9) KJ	M.W.H.	10(9) KJ	Tons	10(9) KJ	10(9) KJ
1963	1,297,711	7,979	2,190,768	14,533	7,489,542	45,811	1,998,398	7,194	85,097	2,260	55,265
1964	1,495,535	9,195	2,489,385	16,514	8,445,560	51,772	2,339,026	8,420	83,866	2,223	62,415
1965	1,997,082	10,434	3,136,883	20,809	9,936,073	61,076	2,684,437	9,664	86,542	2,289	73,029
1966	1,578,698	9,706	2,789,315	18,503	9,954,200	60,948	2,843,549	10,236	57,041	1,510	72,694
1967	1,849,368	11,371	2,960,425	19,638	10,864,150	66,557	3,122,314	11,240	52,246	1,382	79,179
1968	2,140,937	13,163	3,377,270	22,403	12,390,197	75,908	3,733,187	13,439	40,810	1,080	90,427
1969	2,149,653	13,217	4,427,687	29,372	12,584,352	83,548	4,065,647	14,636	29,150	770	98,952
1970	2,578,297	15,852	5,987,951	39,722	15,388,359	95,455	4,770,008	17,171	18,496	487	113,113
1971	2,554,040	15,703	5,611,442	37,224	15,492,007	95,757	4,770,954	17,175	10,036	461	113,393
1972	3,188,784	19,606	3,400,793	22,590	14,488,718	88,213	4,889,793	17,603	10,157	269	106,085
1973	3,304,709	20,319	4,112,025	27,278	16,054,523	97,897	5,854,623	21,076	3,770	99	119,072
1974	3,503,517	21,541	5,722,002	37,957	17,994,653	110,506	6,580,360	23,688	1,593	42	134,236
1975	3,286,438	20,206	4,102,398	27,214	15,871,898	96,610	6,205,957	22,341	1,651	44	118,996
1976	3,178,968	19,546	3,857,692	24,264	15,333,441	92,940	7,150,582	25,740	1,219	32	118,712
1977	2,927,963	18,002	4,806,830	30,560	16,105,576	96,058	7,499,047	26,997	1,871	50	125,105
1978	3,036,360	18,661	3,785,948	25,104	15,642,165	94,541	7,588,119	27,317	1,988	53	121,911
1979	2,739,562	16,861	4,004,700	26,589	15,935,841	96,584	8,354,364	30,075	1,764	47	126,696
1980	2,808,258	16,053	6,293,131	41,785	18,088,857	110,952	8,544,802	30,761	2,094	56	141,769
1981	2,216,077	13,638	4,381,246	29,091	15,044,309	91,596	8,825,991	31,774	1,764	48	123,418
1982	2,557,350	15,740	2,755,955	18,297	13,527,120	81,559	8,561,542	30,822	1,984	52	112,433
1983	2,037,584	12,541	3,800,025	23,903	13,785,431	83,658	8,925,865	32,133	1,323	34	115,825
1984	1,845,893	11,359	3,915,530	25,997	14,081,453	85,617	9,635,661	34,688	882	23	120,328
1985	1,801,898	11,090	5,308,908	35,251	15,606,184	95,695	9,657,917	34,768	772	21	130,484
1986	1,713,280	10,545	5,016,655	33,309	14,865,188	91,007	9,834,014	35,402	561	15	126,425
1987	1,747,847	10,757	6,695,996	44,458	16,960,593	104,523	9,861,156	35,501	556	15	140,324
1988	1,735,906	10,682	5,594,243	37,145	16,246,622	99,453	10,520,699	37,874	9	0	137,327
1989	2,040,727	12,560	7,096,348	47,119	18,304,946	112,697	10,599,722	38,051	7	0	150,748
1990	2,033,813	12,518	6,953,680	46,170	18,699,013	115,018	10,525,833	37,893	524	17	152,928
1991	1,931,997	11,889	6,383,005	42,381	17,132,801	105,339	10,576,111	38,074	546	17	143,430
1992	1,976,620	12,164	6,087,612	40,418	16,775,187	102,916	10,694,444	38,500	1,293	41	141,457

Barrel = 36 Canadian Gallons
= 0.15911 cu.m.

M.W.H. Mega Watt-Hours = 1,000,000 Watt-Hours
KJ kilojoule (1k) = 0.947813 B.T.U.)

Diesel Fuel Oil and Heavy Fuel Oil includes fuel used to generate electricity.

* - Consumption of lubricating oils and greases and sales of asphalts has been omitted.

Additional Data: Monthly; Consumption of Energy by Type and Industry, Production, Value.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202, 45-002, 57-003.

TABLE S-7
NUMBER OF OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY PRINCIPAL HEATING FUEL
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1992

Year	Total Occupied Dwellings	Oil or Other Liquid Fuel (Including Kerosene)	Coal or Coke	Wood	Electricity
1951	70,980	7,015	33,255	30,495	100
1955	83,000	12,000	39,000	32,000	..
1956	78,808	14,000	40,000	33,000	..
1957	87,000	24,000	29,000	34,000	..
1958	86,000	24,000	29,000	33,000	..
1959	87,000	31,000	17,000	38,000	..
1960	92,000	28,000	27,000	37,000	..
1961	87,940	35,684	24,454	27,230	270
1962	90,000	36,000	19,000	35,000	..
1963	92,000	42,000	19,000	31,000	..
1964	94,000	51,000	20,000	23,000	..
1965	96,000	60,000	10,000	25,000	..
1966	96,632	62,000	14,000	20,000	..
1967	98,000	71,000	9,000	17,000	..
1968	100,000	73,000	10,000	16,000	..
1969	102,000	78,000	7,000	16,000	..
1970	103,000	86,000	5,000	9,000	4,000
1971	110,185	90,710	2,885	11,570	4,815
1972	114,000	97,000	*	8,000	6,000
1973	118,000	100,000	*	6,000	10,000
1974	121,000	96,000	*	7,000	17,000
1975	124,000	97,000	*	6,000	21,000
1976	131,665	91,000	*	5,000	32,000
1977	133,000	89,000	*	6,000	37,000
1978	136,000	91,000	*	6,000	38,000
1979	138,000	87,000	*	9,000	42,000
1980	142,000	76,000	*	17,000	48,000
1981	148,420	76,290	..	..	50,100
1982	150,000	69,000	*	26,000	54,000
1983	152,000	70,000	*	29,000	53,000
1984	154,000	65,000	*	36,000	53,000
1985	157,000	56,000	*	38,000	62,000
1986	159,085	48,145	95	46,455	63,835
1987	163,000	53,000	*	42,000	67,000
1988	166,000	58,000	*	38,000	69,000
1989	167,000	61,000	*	36,000	70,000
1990	173,000	55,000	*	38,000	79,000
1991	177,000	59,000	*	41,000	76,000
1992	177,000	59,000	*	37,000	80,000

* Too small to be published.

.. Not available

For the years 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981 and 1986 Census data were used.

Counts of the total occupied dwellings for the years 1956, 1966 and 1976 were taken from the Census.

Additional Data: Crossclassifications from 1971 and 1981 census, Statistics Canada 57-202.

Source: Statistics Canada 64-202, Census of Canada.

SECTION T
TRADE AND SERVICES

SECTION "T"

TABLE T-2

Passenger Cars

Denotes all vehicles whose principal function is to carry passengers, including those used for commercial purposes. (i.e. taxis, rented automobiles and limousines, and other fleets).

Commercial Vehicles

This term limited solely to "trucks" and "buses", this designation applies regardless of the use to which such vehicles are put.

TABLE T-3

Alcoholic Beverages

Volume and value of alcoholic beverages (Canadian and Imported products) sold (i) by liquor authorities to final consumers and to holders of licences to resell; (ii) by wineries and breweries to holders of licences to resell and (iii) by wineries and brewers' retail outlets. Value figures do not represent the final retail selling price of alcoholic beverages as mark-ups by licensees are not included.

TABLE T-4

Licensed Restaurants

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving meals for consumption on the premises, with a licence to serve alcoholic beverages.

Unlicensed Restaurants

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving meals for consumption on the premises but without a licence to serve alcoholic beverages. Included are establishments referred to as "Drive-Ins", where food is consumed either in the customers' motor vehicles or at tables in or about the premises.

Take-Out Food Services

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and selling packaged or wrapped food to the public, mostly for consumption away from the premises. Such establishments usually concentrate on certain lines of food such as chinese, pizza, chicken, etc. with more than one line often being offered. Refreshment stands, frequently seasonal, selling such foods as hot dogs, hamburgers, chips and ice cream, are included here.

Caterers (Industrial, Social and Mobile)

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving food and beverages under contract on others' premises, such as schools, factories and offices, etc. They may also prepare food on their own premises for delivery to parties, receptions, etc., and may also serve the food and provide bar-tending services (social caterers). Mobile caterers who drive to changing locations carrying prepared food, are also included here.

Taverns, Bars and Night Clubs

Establishments primarily engaged in selling alcoholic beverages for consumption on the premises. Food may be sold in minor quantities and entertainment may be provided.

TABLE T-6

Province of lading indicates the province in which the goods were first laden aboard a carrier for export, which may not in all cases represent the province in which the goods were grown, extracted or manufactured.

TABLE T-7

Province of clearance indicates the province in which the goods were cleared by Customs either for immediate consumption or for entry into a bonded Customs Warehouse. This may not always coincide with the province in which the goods are consumed or enter the productive process. Goods are usually cleared at the first Canadian port but they can be bonded and travel to destination point for clearance. Therefore, total domestic imports represents only those goods that have been cleared in Newfoundland and for example, not goods that have been cleared in New Brunswick and travelled to Newfoundland at a later date.

TABLE T-1
RETAIL TRADE BY BUSINESS GROUP
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971 TO 1992

Year	Food	General Merchandise	New Motor Vehicle Dealers	Service Stations	Clothing Stores	Furniture, Appliances & Hardware	Pharmacies & Cosmetic Stores	Jewellery Stores	Other Retail	Total
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)										
1951	51.9	69.3	11.8	2.0	6.0	3.6	1.7	0.7	12.7	159.8
1961	72.8	99.9	21.4	14.1	13.1	9.2	5.2	1.2	48.8	285.6
1966	112.4	111.4	68.3	20.7	16.8	12.2	9.8	1.6	52.3	405.6
1971	158.0	144.4	103.7	44.6	25.6	15.6	14.9	2.3	74.1	583.1
1972	145.0	172.4	119.9	50.1	27.9	12.3	20.6	2.5	87.0	637.7
1973	161.4	195.6	144.3	48.2	30.4	13.4	23.3	3.2	97.2	717.1
1974	195.1	246.1	157.6	50.9	32.1	18.4	27.4	3.8	112.0	843.5
1975	238.1	251.0	182.3	58.5	37.7	31.9	33.1	5.5	133.8	971.9
1976	271.0	240.0	184.9	78.9	44.0	24.9	39.8	5.7	159.1	1,048.4
1977	278.5	255.6	194.8	105.1	46.2	27.0	46.1	6.4	176.6	1,136.4
1978	310.6	273.0	249.4	120.9	52.9	35.4	52.8	7.1	193.1	1,295.2
1979	364.6	290.7	260.4	129.0	68.0	40.6	57.1	7.7	217.2	1,435.4
1980	378.7	298.0	270.1	134.5	77.6	37.4	63.5	7.0	230.9	1,497.7
1981	453.5	327.0	247.4	157.2	79.5	35.2	79.0	7.0	252.3	1,638.1
1982	476.0	339.8	248.1	190.3	88.9	40.7	92.0	7.4	277.9	1,761.2
1983	560.6	332.2	295.7	207.9	106.4	45.9	97.9	9.5	314.4	1,970.5
1984	580.9	336.3	324.3	221.1	104.2	59.9	95.6	9.2	339.6	2,071.1
1985	640.7	350.6	375.8	213.9	116.4	56.9	115.6	8.9	375.4	2,254.1
1986	675.6	364.1	413.4	174.5	132.0	77.8	142.9	11.2	414.9	2,406.6
1987	732.0	385.3	504.9	287.9	141.0	83.8	161.1	11.8	447.4	2,755.2
1988	843.6	408.0	559.7	322.6	142.0	102.0	192.7	14.9	488.4	3,073.6
1989	906.2	516.1	639.5	364.0	146.7	123.7	208.3	..	451.5	3,356.0
1990	976.5	551.4	610.8	417.1	153.1	116.4	224.6	..	477.5	3,527.4
1991	1,024.3	551.1	529.9	453.7	137.8	108.8	234.2	..	354.2	3,394.0
1992	1,070.9	455.7	536.9	348.5	137.3	106.7	239.9	..	463.2	3,359.1

The data is not comparable in that 1951 and 1961 data are based on kind of business categories employed in the 1981 Census of Merchandising and Services, 1971 to 1988 data is based on 1966 Census of Business categories and 1989 to 1992 data is based on a new Retail Trade Survey implemented in 1990 which utilizes the 1980 Standard Industrial Classification. Data for 1989 and 1990 is not comparable with 1991 and 1992 due to the introduction of the Goods and Services Tax (GST) in 1991. In 1989 and 1990, the Federal Sales Tax was in effect and is included in the retail trade data. In 1991 and 1992, the GST was in effect and is not included in the retail trade data. It is estimated that the FST accounted for 4.2% of retail trade at the Canada level in 1990.

Additional Data: Additional business group categories.

Source: Statistics Canada, Merchandising and Services Division;

Catalogue 63-005 and Census Catalogues 97-501, 97-602, 97-702.

TABLE T-2
NUMBER AND VALUE OF NEW MOTOR VEHICLE SALES, BY TYPE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1993

Year	Passenger		Commercial		Total	
	Number	Retail Value(1) (\$000)	Number	Retail Value(1) (\$000)	Number	Retail Value(1) (\$000)
1952	2,978	7,013	1,638	3,508	4,616	10,521
1953	4,095	9,672	1,806	3,866	5,901	13,538
1954	3,740	8,953	1,484	3,282	5,224	12,235
1955	4,636	11,473	1,645	3,977	6,281	15,450
1956	5,581	14,400	1,775	4,851	7,356	19,251
1957	4,210	11,121	1,439	4,300	5,649	15,421
1958	4,459	12,030	1,489	4,922	5,948	16,952
1959	5,181	13,789	1,292	4,102	6,473	17,891
1960	6,500	17,117	1,460	4,622	7,960	21,739
1961	6,381	17,147	1,516	4,506	7,897	21,653
1962	7,047	19,000	1,781	5,533	8,828	24,533
1963	7,499	21,500	1,959	6,175	9,458	27,675
1964	8,384	24,482	2,152	6,898	10,536	31,380
1965	10,169	29,979	2,469	8,259	12,638	38,238
1966	11,752	36,506	2,640	9,853	14,392	46,359
1967(1)	12,128	37,553	2,436	9,588	14,564	47,141
1968	11,453	37,160	2,552	10,744	14,005	47,904
1969	10,560	34,907	2,083	8,734	12,643	43,641
1970	9,945	33,482	2,202	9,427	12,147	42,909
1971	13,105	45,606	3,228	15,122	16,333	60,728
1972	16,835	60,090	4,230	19,975	21,065	80,065
1973	18,781	70,810	5,379	27,064	24,160	97,874
1974	16,923	68,103	6,143	34,004	23,066	102,107
1975	15,584	74,287	6,491	40,443	22,075	114,730
1976	14,042	73,388	6,301	41,220	20,343	114,608
1977	14,937	83,440	6,831	47,518	21,768	130,958
1978	16,549	99,110	8,423	63,450	24,972	162,560
1979	16,385	110,815	9,411	85,155	25,796	195,970
1980	16,171	121,705	8,181	78,895	24,352	200,600
1981	13,775	115,448	5,790	62,788	19,565	178,236
1982	12,491	113,282	4,867	53,103	17,358	166,385
1983	14,480	143,819	5,676	66,009	20,156	209,828
1984	14,982	157,601	6,571	83,921	21,553	241,522
1985	16,415	180,268	7,152	99,778	23,567	280,046
1986	16,717	196,530	7,843	113,660	24,560	310,190
1987	17,912	223,604	9,360	154,975	27,272	378,579
1988	18,368	247,825	9,968	180,068	28,336	427,893
1989	17,581	252,725	9,289	177,638	26,870	430,363
1990	14,793	223,575	7,419	148,253	22,212	371,828
1991(2)	13,663	195,642	6,721	129,279	20,384	324,921
1992	12,916	192,202	6,494	130,623	19,410	322,825
1993	13,158	203,614	6,386	135,704	19,544	339,318

1 - Beginning in 1967 automobile manufacturers and distributors reported the actual cost to purchasers of new motor vehicles. Previously, the value based on manufacturers' suggested list price was reported.

2 - Data for retail value of sales for 1991 to 1993 is not comparable with earlier years due to the introduction of the Goods and Services Tax (GST) in 1991. Prior to 1991, the Federal Sales Tax (FST) was in effect and is included in the retail value. For 1991 to 1993, the GST was in effect and is not included in the retail value.

Additional Data: Monthly.

Source: Statistics Canada, 63-208 and 63-007.

TABLE T-3
VOLUME AND VALUE OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950-1992(1)

Year	VALUE				VOLUME			
	Total	Spirits	Wines	Beer	Total	Spirits	Wines	Beer
	thousands of dollars				thousands of litres			
1950	4,453	3,388	181	884	-	-	-	-
1955	12,218	4,029	364	7,825	11,560	768	209	10,583
1960	16,429	5,602	540	10,287	14,779	891	318	13,570
1961	16,936	5,662	574	10,700	15,370	886	336	14,147
1962	18,029	5,911	571	11,547	16,438	927	332	15,179
1963	19,625	6,353	620	12,652	17,720	941	327	16,452
1964	20,782	6,683	635	13,464	18,998	982	318	17,698
1965	22,480	7,421	631	14,428	17,916	982	259	16,675
1966	24,915	8,570	626	15,719	19,416	1,168	250	17,998
1967	29,113	11,210	677	17,226	21,662	1,527	259	19,875
1968	31,759	12,362	730	18,667	23,285	1,655	264	21,366
1969	33,009	13,239	834	18,936	22,275	1,577	268	20,430
1970	35,853	13,956	964	20,933	24,566	1,677	300	22,589
1971	39,794	15,085	1,173	23,536	27,581	1,832	373	25,376
1972	47,782	17,963	1,640	28,179	33,145	2,132	546	30,467
1973	57,359	21,398	2,230	33,731	39,782	2,523	705	36,554
1974	68,992	25,183	3,124	40,685	50,978	2,841	918	47,219
1975	77,184	29,288	3,811	44,085	49,447	3,214	1,082	45,151
1976	87,595	32,157	4,096	51,342	53,029	3,178	1,023	48,828
1977	97,494	38,154	4,803	54,537	51,207	3,692	1,237	46,278
1978	103,661	40,687	5,005	57,969	52,698	3,837	1,273	47,588
1979	110,819	42,509	5,436	62,874	54,098	3,864	1,337	48,897
1980	122,881	46,016	6,333	70,532	57,754	3,973	1,462	52,319
1981	138,364	49,728	7,825	80,811	55,444	4,018	1,613	49,813
1982	163,748	55,542	8,876	99,930	55,067	3,981	1,658	49,428
1983	184,883	61,645	9,874	113,364	56,266	3,956	1,685	50,625
1984	197,901	64,686	10,905	122,310	54,610	3,893	1,619	49,098
1985	211,661	64,507	11,050	136,104	56,302	3,651	1,628	51,023
1986	198,691	75,248	12,396	111,047	45,134	4,094	1,827	39,213
1987	225,770	69,602	11,777	144,391	54,925	3,706	1,691	49,528
1988	238,851	74,153	12,846	151,852	57,085	3,827	1,760	51,498
1989	255,212	77,850	13,151	164,211	57,832	3,917	1,613	52,302
1990	257,148	79,702	13,073	164,373	55,403	3,983	1,586	49,834
1991	261,685	81,338	13,245	167,102	54,383	3,936	1,543	48,904
1992	263,990	80,506	14,594	168,890	53,136	3,649	1,732	47,755

1 - Year reported signifies Fiscal Year ending March 31.

Additional Data: Data available for all years 1950-1992. More detailed breakdown by type also available. Similar breakdown available for sales of Canadian and Imported Beverages.

Source: Statistics Canada, The Control and Sale of Alcoholic Beverages in Canada, 63-202.

TABLE T-4
ESTIMATED RESTAURANTS RECEIPTS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY KIND OF BUSINESS,
1978 TO 1993

Year	Restaurants, Licensed	Restaurants, Unlicensed	Take-Outs	Caterers	Taverns	Total
(Millions of Dollars)						
1978	17.7	16.0	27.6	17.0	33.9	112.2
1979	18.9	16.6	29.5	18.2	36.4	119.6
1980	20.8	18.4	32.6	20.1	40.2	132.1
1981	21.6	18.2	33.6	20.8	40.7	134.8
1982	18.2	23.0	32.4	22.1	41.5	137.2
1983	23.2	26.6	27.8	23.3	39.7	140.7
1984	20.4	28.2	18.3	24.8	38.3	129.9
1985	23.2	25.6	19.4	19.0	35.1	122.3
1986	24.3	26.4	26.9	21.8	36.1	135.4
1987	22.9	29.3	37.1	20.1	35.5	145.0
1988	28.8	30.7	42.7	20.4	40.6	163.3
1989	40.2	43.1	49.8	17.8	40.7	190.9
1990	43.4	42.2	44.3	20.7	35.8	186.4
1991	41.3	45.5	43.8	27.2	37.2	195.0
1992	47.4	45.3	49.3	32.1	34.5	208.7
1993p	48.3	46.7	54.1	35.2	35.3	219.6

A minor break in the series occurs between 1988 and 1989 because of modifications to the normal estimation process.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue #63-011 and Merchandising and Services Division.

**TABLE T-5
NUMBER AND VOLUME OF TRADE OF WHOLESALE TRADE LOCATIONS,
BY BUSINESS GROUP,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 & 1981 TO 1989**

Business Group	1971		1981		1982	
	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade (\$000)	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade (\$000)	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade (\$000)
Farm Products	3	995	6	890	5	721
Coal & Coke & Petroleum Products	129	..	111	..	95	354,168
Paper & Paper Products	9	..	6	8,935	7	5,551
General Merchandise	26	43,669	14	4,006	9	1,003
Food	145	149,721	162	561,073	158	540,224
Tobacco Products & Drugs and Toilet Preparations	18	..	13	53,072	14	..
Apparel and Dry Goods	26	10,887	18	26,078	12	12,654
Household Furniture and Home Furnishings	5	..	5	11,918	7	..
Motor Vehicles and Accessories	28	12,616	24	33,685	20	35,402
Electrical Machinery, Equipment & Supplies	16	10,179	22	28,401	22	31,069
Farm Machinery & Equipment	-	-	2	..	2	..
Other Machinery & Equipment	80	62,745	78	126,838	67	112,369
Hardware, Plumbing & Heating Equipment	30	25,796	29	24,039	24	..
Metal and Metal Products	4	..	3	..	1	..
Lumber and Building Materials	72	41,532	110	120,121	92	97,543
Scrap and Waste Materials	9	931	18	7,097	14	3,371
All Other Wholesalers (including Alcoholic beverages)	97	38,618	187	139,721	152	113,827
TOTAL	697	496,828	808	1,310,133	701	1,420,623

**TABLE T-5
NUMBER AND VOLUME OF TRADE OF WHOLESALE TRADE LOCATIONS,
BY BUSINESS GROUP,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 & 1981 TO 1989
- CONTINUED -**

Business Group	1983		1984		1985	
	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade (\$000)	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade (\$000)	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade (\$000)
Farm Products	6	..	1	-	6	1,321
Coal & Coke & Petroleum Products	50	..	109	475,635	124	480,055
Paper & Paper Products	3	..	6	34,991	6	-
General Merchandise	8	2,145	9	-	20	5,459
Food	131	567,320	231	718,040	195	750,209
Tobacco Products & Drugs and Toilet Preparations	9	..	17	83,022	14	58,098
Apparel and Dry Goods	11	15,790	27	19,642	21	16,156
Household Furniture and Home Furnishings	5	12,440	12	17,779	11	16,400
Motor Vehicles and Accessories	23	..	41	60,624	33	46,208
Electrical Machinery, Equipment & Supplies	29	48,324	51	35,268	31	41,001
Farm Machinery & Equipment	3	519	3	-	5	1,402
Other Machinery & Equipment	68	117,534	83	146,575	84	141,085
Hardware, Plumbing & Heating Equipment	19	18,053	30	26,310	26	-
Metal and Metal Products	1	..	3	-	3	-
Lumber and Building Materials	90	..	87	156,956	100	172,129
Scrap and Waste Materials	16	3,899	30	6,198	28	3,126
All Other Wholesalers (including Alcoholic beverages)	148	..	154	107,582	146	159,826
TOTAL	620	1,377,195	894	1,893,773	853	1,960,852

TABLE T-5
NUMBER AND VOLUME OF TRADE OF WHOLESALE TRADE LOCATIONS,
BY BUSINESS GROUP,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 & 1981 TO 1989
- CONTINUED -

Business Group	1986		1987		1988		1989	
	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade (\$000)	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade (\$000)	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade (\$000)	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade (\$000)
Farm Products	4	534	1	-	2	-	2	-
Coal & Coke & Petroleum Products	125	-	123	-	98	481,666	123	504,643
Paper & Paper Products	7	-	6	-	8	46,720	7	32,228
General Merchandise	6	2,768	3	1,695	6	-	53	4,824
Food	206	812,814	174	754,706	178	918,772	186	883,012
Tobacco Products & Drugs and Toilet Preparations	16	67,858	16	85,683	16	12,752	12	15,972
Apparel and Dry Goods	24	16,368	20	14,249	16	19,434	8	-
Household Furniture and Home Furnishings	8	17,495	8	17,058	9	-	8	-
Motor Vehicles and Accessories	45	45,997	41	61,173	41	76,820	39	49,728
Electrical Machinery, Equipment & Supplies	51	40,391	35	45,670	42	52,555	42	118,971
Farm Machinery & Equipment	4	1,619	2	-	3	3,154	4	-
Other Machinery & Equipment	86	165,957	88	-	113	188,773	114	266,682
Hardware, Plumbing & Heating Equipment	24	25,929	19	34,364	20	-	25	21,752
Metal and Metal Products	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
Lumber and Building Materials	96	166,320	90	197,637	99	219,601	94	287,420
Scrap and Waste Materials	33	3,571	27	3,920	23	12,977	24	8,517
All Other Wholesalers (Including Alcoholic beverages)	192	138,785	183	169,756	204	187,227	200	248,174
TOTAL	930	1,825,152	839	1,934,227	972	2,407,314	955	2,581,277

The above Business Groups are based on the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification.

Additional Data: Similar data available for 1951 and 1961 based on kind of business definitions in effect in those census years

The following data is available for 1971 for the above kind of business groupings and sub-groupings:
Inventory at end of year; Number of Working Proprietors; Number of Paid Employees and Total
Payroll for year. All data is available for census metropolitan areas, and census divisions,
and incorporated places of 5,000 population and over and by size of business.

Source: Statistics Canada, 97-722 & 63-226.

TABLE T-6
EXPORTS BY PROVINCE OF ORIGIN (LADING),
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1972 TO 1992
(\$,000)

Year	Live Animals	Food, Feed, Beverages & Tobacco	Crude Material, Inedible	Fabricated Materials, Inedible	End Products Inedible	Special Transactions Trade	Total Domestic Exports	Total Re-exports
1972	10	54,240	26,221	121,318	1,471	178	203,436	..
1973	11	81,324	32,140	157,456	2,212	757	273,900	..
1974	17	70,137	60,757	347,493	2,109	393	489,906	..
1975	17	79,254	45,134	266,740	4,093	1,488	396,726	..
1976	23	121,754	53,311	243,932	3,932	732	432,683	..
1977	34	168,622	68,189	252,301	4,058	389	493,592	..
1978	54	231,551	52,521	232,200	11,693	457	528,475	..
1979	23	271,246	74,451	283,554	22,684	700	652,657	..
1980	15	305,305	85,793	316,595	34,283	6,498	748,489	..
1981	31	338,022	104,366	377,375	15,340	1,304	836,439	..
1982	98	377,128	45,760	390,537	25,934	2,729	842,186	..
1983	-	348,938	41,349	318,347	13,597	1,127	723,358	7,368
1984	-	349,990	53,589	355,630	9,916	21,347	790,742	6,328
1985	5	366,511	41,473	395,777	8,813	9,341	821,920	7,082
1986	39	569,193	30,239	390,856	7,643	17,616	1,015,589	14,657
1987	8	613,914	413,712	480,601	8,441	590	1,517,268	8,596
1988	50	599,446	397,295	877,724	14,655	994	1,890,167	8,913
1989	42	483,267	440,604	896,961	14,650	1,848	1,837,375	5,603
1990	-	489,515	161,488	1,222,146	11,095	14,716	1,898,961	33,875
1991p	47	432,951	110,979	958,844	6,698	15,881	1,525,403	11,332
1992p	424	330,237	119,214	750,156	7,481	13,339	1,220,854	16,710

Exports refer to goods leaving the province which are destined for foreign countries. Up until 1984 Port of lading was used to determine the origin of domestic exports. Since iron ore from Labrador is shipped from Sept Isle - Pointe Noire these exports were not shown for Newfoundland. Due to the change of definition from Province of Lading to Province of Origin 1987 is the first year in which some of Nfld's production of iron ore appears in Nfld's export figures. Quantity and value of Iron ore produced in Labrador maybe obtained from Table M-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 65-001

TABLE T-7
IMPORTS BY PROVINCE OF CLEARANCE(1)
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1972 TO 1992
(\$,000)

Year	Live Animals	Food, Feed, Beverages & Tobacco	Crude Material, Inedible	Fabricated Materials Inedible	End Products Inedible	Special Transactions Trade	Total Domestic Imports
1972	8	7,676	13,547	22,795	61,197	678	105,901
1973	9	6,930	24,278	20,402	50,692	957	103,268
1974	3	7,300	238,847	37,694	48,308	1,721	333,874
1975	4	7,634	316,386	24,113	52,779	1,879	402,795
1976	-	7,288	41,166	17,904	36,799	1,287	104,445
1977	-	13,020	46,572	22,271	33,472	1,085	116,419
1978	-	12,616	52,014	26,858	53,185	1,153	145,827
1979	33	12,463	98,175	47,849	67,187	3,374	229,081
1980	27	17,614	131,821	119,133	71,134	3,832	343,561
1981	21	21,103	133,377	54,937	93,693	3,862	306,994
1982	21	21,353	110,054	90,690	96,987	3,763	322,869
1983	11	17,804	46,743	80,239	100,809	7,415	253,020
1984	5	16,976	10,678	69,940	64,716	25,639	187,954
1985	6	40,902	13,178	140,406	102,936	6,762	304,190
1986	14	37,588	10,758	101,148	73,659	2,494	225,651
1987	6	24,744	97,672	133,292	107,255	2,542	365,511
1988 (2)	7	25,101	531,949	77,853	159,161	8,927	803,002
1989	-	21,691	519,526	99,633	134,644	7,121	782,617
1990	2	21,113	713,578	176,893	326,151	12,490	1,250,229
1991p	34	23,593	359,602	262,317	91,338	6,957	743,843
1992p	40	28,256	139,372	216,807	96,259	37,165	517,902

1 - Imports refer to those goods entering the province directly from foreign countries and does not include goods cleared by customs in other provinces and later shipped to Newfoundland.

2 - In 1988, the major increase in the value of Crude Materials Inedible is directly related to the startup of the Come-By-Chance refinery.

Source: Statistics Canada, 65-001.

TABLE T-8
VALUE OF EXPORTS - IMPORTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1949 - 1993

Year	Exports by	Imports by
	Province of Lading	Province of Lading
	(000)	
1949(From 1-4-49)	75,713	18,333
1950	89,741	22,155
1951	104,271	31,211
1952	102,995	29,855
1953	104,143	34,207
1954	105,229	34,574
1955	114,315	40,381
1956	119,723	45,914
1957	117,370	42,664
1958	126,720	45,356
1959	103,687	37,361
1960	118,723	40,660
1961	124,319	41,166
1962	107,847	40,715
1963	130,885	41,328
1964	165,853	41,538
1965	153,603	45,245
1966	148,256	53,599
1967	147,479	51,065
1968	141,017	57,914
1969	170,062	66,380
1970	213,146	65,509
1971	199,160	90,569
1972	203,436	105,901
1973	273,900	103,268
1974	489,906	333,874
1975	396,726	402,795
1976	423,683	104,445
1977	493,592	116,419
1978	528,475	145,827
1979	652,657	229,081
1980	748,489	343,561
1981	836,439	306,994
1982	842,186	322,869
1983	723,358	253,020
1984	790,742	187,954
1985	821,920	304,190
1986	1,015,589	225,650
1987	1,517,268	364,370
1988	1,890,167	802,263
1989	1,837,375	783,071
1990	1,898,961	1,250,229
1991	1,525,403	743,843
1992	1,227,486	517,999
1993	1,690,475	694,995

Exports refer to goods leaving the province which are destined for foreign countries. Port of lading is used to determine the origin of domestic exports. Since iron ore from Labrador is shipped from Sept Isle - Pointe Noire these exports are shown for Quebec in some instances.

Imports refer to those goods entering the province directly from foreign countries and does not include goods cleared by customs in other provinces and later shipped to Newfoundland.

Exports and Imports do not include goods shipped to or from other parts of Canada.

SECTION U

TOURISM

SECTION "U"

TABLE U-1

Licensed Tourist Establishment

Licensed tourist establishments include hotels, motels, motor-hotels, inns, cabins, hospitality homes.

**TABLE U-1
NUMBER OF LICENCED TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS AND
NUMBER OF ACCOMODATION UNITS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1984 TO 1993**

Year	Licensed Tourist Establishments(1)	Accomodation Units
1984	175	4,185
1985	174	4,226
1986	189	4,294
1987	193	4,360
1988	222	4,822
1989	251	5,073
1990	289	5,567
1991	317	6,024
1992	336	6,104
1993	354	6,466

1 - The number of Licenced Tourist Establishments does not include Hunting and Fishing Camps.

Source: Department of Tourism & Culture

TABLE U-2
INLAND FISHERY, WILDLIFE HUNTING, LICENCES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1992

	Total Inland Fishing Licences Issued	Total Small Game Licences Issued	Total Big Game Licences Issued	Total Licences
1970	17,810	48,623	24,559	90,992
1971	17,329	40,212	27,457	84,998
1972	17,782	37,648	25,684	81,114
1973	17,983	37,716	15,329	71,028
1974	25,168	39,025	16,335	80,528
1975	20,765	61,474	16,499	98,738
1976	22,651	79,146	11,797	113,594
1977	23,884	85,569	13,265	122,718
1978	21,692	74,644	15,384	111,720
1979	24,119	79,319	14,820	118,258
1980	21,431	62,772	14,632	98,835
1981	23,394	55,672	13,695	92,761
1982	25,113	61,070	12,649	98,832
1983	24,037	52,500	12,936	89,473
1984	22,247	54,203	15,166	91,616
1985	20,941	48,850	16,502	86,293
1986	23,919	41,987	17,664	83,570
1987	23,422	41,103	20,029	84,554
1988	27,122	47,070	22,378	96,570
1989	23,873	47,837	23,605	95,315
1990	22,808	41,227	28,954	92,989
1991	22,591	29,808	34,460	86,859
1992	22,302	..	..	..

Additional Data: By type of licence, small game, big game for resident and non-resident.

Source: Department of Tourism & Culture

SECTION V
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

SECTION "V"

TABLE V-2 AND TABLE V-3

Registered Voters

Registered voters are all those persons who have been enumerated as qualifying voters at a time prior to an election.

Persons Voting

Persons voting are all those persons who cast a ballot at an election. A persons casting a ballot need not be a registered voter because the Election Act provides that any person qualified to be a voter but who is not a registered voter may vote in an election after first taking the approximate oath. Therefore it is possible that the total persons voting could exceed the total registered voters in a provincial election.

TABLE V-5

Provincial Government Enterprises

A provincial government enterprise is an organized entity, usually corporate, which (a) is established by a political decision-making body to produce goods and/or services for sale on the open market at a price related to costs, (b) maintains an independent system of accounts that permits the charging of specific elements of costs against the revenue derived from its sale of goods and/or services, (c) has a relatively autonomous management in the conduct of day-to-day operations, and (d) is staffed by personnel not normally subject to the statutory requirements governing employment in the general public service.

As of 1983 the Provincial Government Enterprises were as follows:

Newfoundland Liquor Licensing Board; Auditor General; Newfoundland & Labrador Housing Corporation - St. John's Housing Corporation; Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities; Churchill Falls (Labrador) Corporation; Fisheries Loan Board; Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Corporation; Newfoundland Medical Care Commission; Welfare Institutions Licensing & Inspection Authority; C.A. Pippy Park Commission; Public Service Commission; Institute of Fisheries and Marine Technology; Cabot Institute of Applied Arts & Technology; Newfoundland Liquor Corporation; Marystown Shipyard Limited; Enterprise Newfoundland & Labrador Corporation; Newfoundland & Labrador Computer Services; Agricultural Products Marketing Board; Economic Recovery Commission; Newfoundland Farm Products Corporation; Worker's Compensation Board.

**TABLE V-1
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1991**

Term of Commission	Lieutenant-Governor	Date of Commission
1949	Sir Albert Joseph Walsh	April 1, 1949
1949-1957	Lt. Col. Sir Leonard Outerbridge	September 5, 1949
1957-1963	Hon. Campbell L. Macpherson	December 16, 1957
1963-1969	Hon. Fabian O'Dea	March 1, 1963
1969-1974	Hon. E. John A. Harnum	April 1, 1969
1974-1981	Hon. Dr. Gordon A. Winter	July 2, 1974
1981-1986	Hon. W. Anthony Paddon C.M.,M.D.	July 10, 1981
1986-1991	Hon. James A. McGrath	September 5, 1986
1991-	Hon. Frederick William Russell	November 5, 1991

Source: Department of Justice.

TABLE V-3
SELECTED STATISTICS OF FEDERAL ELECTIONS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1993

Date of Elections	Number of Registered Voters	Number of Persons Voted	Percentage of Persons Voting	Number of Rejected Ballots	Number of Valid Ballots	Total Percent Valid Ballots(1)	Liberals		
							Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Seats
June 27, 1949	182,439	105,190	57.7	555	104,635	99.47	75,235	71.9	5
August 10, 1963	194,715	111,768	57.4	1,185	110,583	98.94	74,357	67.4	7
June 10, 1957	179,073	92,988	51.9	877	92,109	99.06	58,993	61.9	5
March 31, 1958	204,778	160,928	78.6	1,183	159,745	99.26	86,960	54.4	5
June 18, 1962	215,565	155,263	72.0	1,223	154,040	99.21	90,896	59.0	6
April 8, 1963	221,321	152,976	69.1	801	152,175	99.48	97,576	64.1	7
September 8, 1965	226,082	148,392	65.6	1,347	147,045	99.09	94,291	64.1	7
June 25, 1968	237,594	161,570	68.0	1,370	160,200	99.15	68,549	42.8	1
October 30, 1972	289,294	182,482	63.0	7,436	175,046	95.93	78,505	44.8	3
July 8, 1974	304,329	175,505	57.7	1,538	173,967	99.12	81,318	46.7	4
May 22, 1979	338,730	203,238	60.0	1,539	201,699	99.24	81,861	40.6	4
February 18, 1980	346,281	204,306	59.0	1,047	203,259	99.49	95,354	46.9	5
September 4, 1984	365,157	242,314	66.4	1,329	240,985	99.45	87,878	36.4	3
November 21, 1988	384,236	257,793	67.1	1,062	256,731	99.59	115,588	44.8	5
October 25, 1993	419,635	231,424	55.1	834	230,590	99.84	155,237	67.1	7

Date of Elections	Progressive Conservative			New Democratic Party(2)			Other			Total Number of Seats
	Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Seats	Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Seats	Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Seats	
June 27, 1949	29,203	27.9	2	197	0.2	-	-	-	-	7
August 10, 1963	31,060	28.1	-	707	0.1	-	4,459	4.0	-	7
June 10, 1957	34,795	37.8	2	321	-	-	-	-	-	7
March 31, 1958	72,282	45.2	2	240	-	-	263	0.2	-	7
June 18, 1962	55,396	36.0	1	7,590	4.9	-	158	-	-	7
April 8, 1963	45,491	29.9	-	6,364	4.2	-	1,943	1.3	-	7
September 8, 1965	47,638	32.4	-	1,742	1.2	-	3,374	2.3	-	7
June 25, 1968	84,483	52.7	6	7,042	4.4	-	126	-	-	7
October 30, 1972	85,857	49.0	4	8,165	4.6	-	2,519	1.4	-	7
July 8, 1974	75,780	43.6	3	16,439	9.4	-	430	0.3	-	7
May 22, 1979	59,893	29.7	2	59,978	29.7	1	-	-	-	7
February 18, 1980	72,999	35.9	2	33,943	16.7	-	-	-	-	7
September 4, 1984	138,794	57.6	4	13,992	5.8	-	521	0.2	-	7
November 21, 1988	108,349	42.0	2	31,769	12.3	-	1,025	0.4	-	7
October 25, 1993	61,488	26.6	-	8,080	3.5	-	6,619	2.9	-	7

1 - Totals may not add because of rounding.

2 - Data for the election prior to 1962 refers to the Co-operative Commonwealth Federation (C.C.F.)

Additional Data: Electoral district; same as above, name, address and occupation by polling division.

Source: Federal Electoral Office.

TABLE V-5
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT(1)
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1968 TO 1992

	General Government		Provincial Government Enterprises		Total General Government and Provincial Government Enterprises	
	Number of Employees	Gross Payroll (\$000)	Number of Employees	Gross Payroll (\$000)	Number of Employees	Gross Payroll (\$000)
1968	11,842	52,270.3	797	3,967.2	12,639	56,237.5
1969	11,470	55,524.8	919	4,834.5	12,389	60,359.3
1970	10,277	52,505.7	1,019	5,813.5	11,296	58,319.2
1971	10,935	59,708.3	1,092	6,756.3	12,027	66,464.6
1972	10,996	65,670.8	1,267	8,606.0	12,263	74,276.8
1973	12,176	81,462.1	1,977	17,856.1	14,153	99,318.2
1974	15,812	123,546.0	3,108	31,675.0	18,920	155,221.0
1975	16,821	160,364.0	3,159	36,722.0	19,980	197,086.0
1976	16,961	185,093.0	3,085	46,659.0	20,046	231,752.0
1977	17,607	221,875.0	3,322	51,348.0	20,929	273,223.0
1978	18,002	229,368.0	3,334	52,120.0	21,336	281,488.0
1979	18,753	260,190.0	3,177	52,989.0	21,930	313,179.0
1980	20,049	309,718.0	3,176	58,191.0	23,225	367,909.0
1981	20,186	350,535.0	3,049	61,067.0	23,235	411,602.0
1982	20,647	394,152.0	2,978	67,081.0	23,625	461,233.0
1983	20,411	406,078.0	2,889	68,118.0	23,300	474,196.0
1984	21,401	439,912.0	2,860	70,783.0	24,261	510,695.0
1985	23,220	459,387.0	3,013	77,701.0	26,233	537,088.0
1986	24,027	482,684.0	2,943	75,304.0	26,970	557,988.0
1987	25,390	562,933.0	3,063	76,834.0	28,453	639,767.0
1988	23,472	555,128.0	3,041	85,432.0	26,513	640,560.0
1989	22,671	575,881.0	2,928	92,592.0	25,599	668,473.0
1990	22,811	600,001.0	2,830	93,243.0	25,641	693,244.0
1991	23,059	644,996.0	2,883	102,129.0	25,942	747,125.0
1992	23,645	643,799.0	2,689	94,841.0	26,334	738,640.0

Number of employees is the average number for the year. Gross payroll is the total for the year.

Additional Data: by month, number of employees and gross payroll by province and type of organization, departmental services and type of employee, of administrative, regulatory and special funds, of government owned and financially supported institutions and quarterly summaries of salary and wage earners for general government services.

Source: Statistics Canada Catalogue 72-007 for 1968-1973 and Statistics Canada Catalogue 72-209 1974-1992

SECTION W

JUSTICE

SECTION "W"

TABLE W-2

Criminal Code

Under Section 91 of the B.N.A. Act the Parliament of Canada has the exclusive legislative authority on the subject of criminal law, except the Constitution of Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction, but including the procedure in criminal matters. Within this authority, the Parliament of Canada passed an Act Respecting the Criminal Law R.S.C. 1970 c. C-34. The short title of the Act is the Criminal Code.

Federal Statute

A valid federal statute is the written will of the Parliament of Canada, so long as the purpose of the legislation is within the jurisdiction of Parliament. A federal statute is assented to by the Governor General of Canada.

Provincial Statute

A valid provincial statute is one passed by the provincial legislature (in Newfoundland this is the House of Assembly) and assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor of Newfoundland. The purpose of provincial legislation must be within the jurisdiction of that legislative body.

Municipal By-Law

Municipal by-laws are a form of subordinate legislation made by local governments who derive their power from the provincial legislature.

**TABLE W-1
SELECTED TRAFFIC OFFENCES AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENT STATISTICS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1985 TO 1992**

Year	Criminal Negligence Offences	Driving While Impaired Offences	Refusing the Breathalyzer	Blood Alcohol Over .08	Dangerous Driving	Driving Without Due Care and Control
1985	4	109	487	1,977	67	-
1986	3	113	334	1,662	31	-
1987	3	49	362	1,951	16	-
1988	1	26	638	2,680	32	-
1989	4	97	688	2,578	51	556
1990	0	87	405	1,886	49	472
1991	5	66	140	1,975	40	317
1992	0	125	165	1,130	74	253

Source: Dept. of Works, Services and Transportation.

SECTION X
ENVIRONMENT

SECTION "X"**Normals**

All normals are based on a thirty year period and are updated every ten years. The current normals are based on the period 1961 to 1990.

TABLE X-1

Maximum temperature represents the average highest recorded temperature per day for a given month.

Minimum temperature represents the average lowest recorded temperature per day for a given month.

TABLE X-2

Degree days is the difference of the daily mean temperature from 18°C which is a heating degree standard. For example if the daily mean temperature on a given day in January is 1°C then 17 degree day units are required to attain the standard of 18°C.

Sunshine is recorded as hours and tenths of bright sunshine.

TABLE X-3

Precipitation levels of rain and snow not additive to give total precipitation. This is because snow (CM) is melted down to give water content (MM) and thus the standard ratio of 10:1 does not necessarily hold true depending on the quality of snow.

Wind direction is the direction (true north) from which wind is blowing.

TABLE X-1
NORMAL TEMPERATURES FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

Month	ST. JOHN'S			GANDER			GOOSE BAY		
	Normal Temperature (C)			Normal Temperature (C)			Normal Temperature (C)		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
January	-0.7	-7.9	-4.3	-3.0	-10.8	-6.8	-12.3	-22.4	-17.3
February	-1.4	-8.7	-5.0	-3.1	-11.8	-7.4	-9.9	-21.2	-15.5
March	1.0	-6.0	-2.5	0.2	-7.9	-3.8	-3.5	-15.0	-9.2
April	4.8	-2.2	1.3	4.8	-2.8	1.1	3.1	-6.7	-1.8
May	10.3	1.3	5.8	11.5	1.5	6.5	10.3	-0.2	5.1
June	15.8	5.9	10.9	17.2	6.0	11.6	16.6	5.1	10.9
July	20.2	10.5	15.4	21.6	10.8	16.3	21.1	9.8	15.5
August	19.5	11.0	15.3	20.4	10.6	15.5	19.4	9.0	14.2
September	15.6	7.5	11.6	15.6	6.6	11.1	13.7	4.2	9.0
October	10.6	3.4	7.0	9.7	2.0	5.9	6.4	-1.5	2.5
November	6.2	-0.1	3.1	4.6	-1.9	1.4	-0.4	-7.7	-4.0
December	1.5	-5.0	-1.7	-0.5	-7.5	-3.9	-9.1	-17.9	-13.4
Yearly Average	8.6	0.8	4.7	8.3	-0.4	4.0	4.6	-5.4	-0.3

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.

Source: Environment Canada.

**TABLE X-3
NORMAL PRECIPITATION AND WIND SPEED FOR
ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY**

ST. JOHN'S					
Month	Normal Precipitation			Wind Speed	
	Rain (Millimetres)	Snow (Centimetres)	Total (Millimetres)	Normal Average (Kilometres Per Hour)	Direction
January	69.3	83.0	147.8	28.0	W
February	69.2	68.8	133.6	27.0	W
March	73.6	54.0	126.7	26.0	W
April	79.6	26.8	110.4	24.0	W
May	91.4	7.8	100.9	22.0	W
June	95.3	1.4	98.9	22.0	SW
July	77.9	0.0	77.9	21.0	SW
August	121.8	0.0	121.8	21.0	SW
September	125.0	0.0	125.0	21.0	W
October	147.4	4.0	151.7	23.0	W
November	121.6	21.5	144.7	25.0	W
December	91.0	54.7	144.2	27.0	W
Total	1,163.1	322.1	1,481.7	-	
Average	-	-	-	24.0	W

GANDER					
Month	Normal Precipitation			Wind Speed	
	Rain (Millimetres)	Snow (Centimetres)	Total (Millimetres)	Normal Average (Kilometres Per Hour)	Direction
January	28.5	90.0	112.9	25.0	W
February	23.6	85.9	108.1	24.0	W
March	40.8	75.2	116.4	23.0	W
April	43.4	49.0	97.0	21.0	W
May	64.7	13.4	79.9	20.0	SW
June	78.3	3.2	81.8	19.0	SW
July	73.2	0.0	73.2	17.0	SW
August	95.6	0.0	95.6	17.0	SW
September	89.5	0.1	89.7	18.0	SW
October	91.3	12.0	105.0	20.0	W
November	70.9	37.1	108.6	22.2	W
December	37.9	77.9	113.4	23.0	W
Total	737.9	443.8	1,181.6	-	
Average	-	-	-	21.0	W

GOOSE BAY					
Month	Normal Precipitation			Wind Speed	
	Rain (Millimetres)	Snow (Centimetres)	Total (Millimetres)	Normal Average (Kilometres Per Hour)	Direction
January	1.3	80.5	64.9	17.0	W
February	3.9	62.4	57.0	16.0	W
March	4.1	76.8	68.6	17.0	W
April	14.7	45.9	57.1	16.0	NE
May	46.0	20.2	66.4	15.0	NE
June	97.0	3.4	100.9	15.0	NE
July	119.4	0.0	119.4	14.0	W
August	98.3	0.0	98.3	14.0	W
September	87.2	3.1	90.6	16.0	W
October	57.7	21.5	78.8	16.0	W
November	21.0	65.9	79.9	17.0	W
December	6.6	84.2	77.6	18.0	W
Total	557.3	463.8	959.5	-	
Average	-	-	-	16.0	W

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.
Source: Environment Canada.

SECTION Y
BUSINESS STATISTICS

SECTION "Y"**TABLE Y-1**

A Business is an entity having paid employees in Canada including all private or public sector businesses or organizations having paid employees. Any firms or businesses without paid employees, such as one person owner/operators, would not be included in this table.

Business Birth can be a newly created business with at least one employee or an existing business that had an ownership change, employment status upgraded to include at least one employee or had a business status (proprietorship, partner, corporation, etc) change.

Business Death could indicate an existing business ceases operations permanently or one that had an ownership change, had its employment status downgraded to no employees or it may have had a business status (proprietorship, partner, corporation, etc) change.

**TABLE Y-2
BANKRUPTCIES BY MONTH
NEWFOUNDLAND
JANUARY 1988 TO DECEMBER 1993**

	Personal	Business		Personal	Business
1988			1991		
January	11	5	January	53	6
February	20	5	February	63	13
March	26	7	March	63	11
April	21	1	April	68	3
May	25	3	May	86	9
June	16	3	June	47	9
July	15	3	July	54	16
August	20	3	August	56	11
September	20	1	September	60	21
October	12	3	October	52	20
November	15	2	November	49	17
December	15	5	December	29	8
Total	216	41	Total	680	149
1989			1992		
January	9	3	January	46	19
February	7	3	February	51	12
March	16	6	March	71	13
April	31	8	April	61	19
May	16	3	May	58	4
June	24	4	June	70	19
July	37	4	July	61	11
August	19	3	August	36	14
September	19	7	September	59	15
October	30	8	October	39	17
November	36	5	November	63	11
December	11	7	December	31	15
Total	255	61	Total	647	170
1990			1993		
January	24	3	January	38	6
February	26	4	February	38	21
March	43	5	March	52	13
April	40	4	April	51	10
May	36	6	May	37	5
June	43	6	June	56	11
July	41	19	July	48	14
August	28	8	August	39	6
September	33	13	September	46	9
October	42	4	October	46	16
November	46	8	November	51	16
December	51	9	December	22	9
Total	453	89	Total	523	139

Additional Data: St. John's; Proposals, liabilities & assets for St. John's & Newfoundland; 1981-1987 businesses only, Newfoundland.

Source: Insolvency Bulletin

Accident, traffic, W-1

Accommodation, U-1

Hotel

Motel

Tourist Establishments

Acreage, Census Farms, J-1, J-3

Agriculture, J-1 to J-7

Age -

Labour Force, C-3

Population, A-3

Air -

Domestic, Q-5

Freight, Q-4

International Chartered

Flights, Q-6

International Scheduled

Flights, Q-6

Alcohol -

Family Expenditure, I-1, I-2

Impaired Driving Offenses, W-1

Sales, T-3

Allowance, B-4

Family

Asbestos, M-1

Assistance, Social, B-3

Automobile, Passengers, Q-3, T-2

Average Weekly Earnings, D-2

Aviation Fuel, S-6

Aviation Gasoline, S-6

Beneficiaries, Unemployment

Insurance, D-3

Benefits -

Canada Pension Plan, B-6

Unemployment Insurance, D-3

Beverages -

Alcohol by Type, T-3

Food & Beverage Industries, N-2

Births -

Births, A-2

Rates Per Thousand, A-2

Business -

Manufacturing, N-1 to N-11,

T-4, T-5

Retail Trade, T-1 to T-3

Wholesale Trade, T-5

Cadmium, M-1

Canada, Canada Pension Plan, B-6

Capelin, K-1, K-2, K-5

Capital -

Capital Account Expenditures, G-2, G-3

Capital Accounts Revenue, G-1

Catfish, K-1, K-2, K-5

Certificate, Teachers, E-2

Cement, M-1

Census Division - Population, A-6

Centrex, Telephones, R-1

Chemical -

Chemical Products Industries N-10

Children -

Number at Home by Age, in

Families, A-11

Detached, Dwellings, P-5

Diesel Fuel, S-4, S-6

*Diplomas, Memorial University
of Newfoundland, E-4*

Disposable -

Income, F-2

Per Capita Income, F-3

Disposal, Electrical Energy, S-1

Districts -

Federal Electoral, A-7

Division, Census, See Map

Divorces -

Divorces, A-2

Divorce Rate, A-2

Duration of Unemployment, C-9

Dwelling -

Apartment, P-2, P-4

Completions, P-2

Construction, P-2

Duplex, P-2

Occupied, P-3

Period of Construction P-3

Persons Per Room, P-6

Row, P-2

Semi-Detached, P-2, P-4

Single Detached, P-2, P-4, P-5

Starts, P-2

Tenure, P-4

Type, P-4

Urban, P-3

Value, P-5

Earnings -

Average Weekly Earnings, D-2

By Government Employee,

V-4, V-5, V-6

Earnings Cont'd -

*By Industry, D-1, D-2, L, M-3,
M-5, S, T*

*By Manufacturing Industries,
N-1 to N-11*

Economic, Regions, C-7

Education, E-1 to E-4

Elections -

Federal, V-3

Provincial, V-2

Electoral -

Population by Federal Electoral District, A-7

Electricity -

*Cost of, in Manufacturing
Industries, N-1 to N-11*

Electric Power -

Gross Domestic Product, F-4

Electric Utilities -

Consumption of Electricity, S-6

Employment, S-5

Installed Generating Capacity, S-2

Power Sold, S-3

Quantity & Value of Fuel, S-4

Supply & Disposal, S-1

Employment -

Construction Industry, P-1

By Industry, C-6

Electric Utilities, S-5

Federal Government, V-6

Female, C-2

Fisheries, K-7

Full-Time, C-8

Male, C-2

Manufacturing Industries

N-1 to N-11

Mining Industry, M-3, M-5

Municipal government, V-4

Part-Time, C-8

Physicians, Dentists, Nurses, B-1

Fines, Wildlife Violations, U-2

Fish, Prices, K-8

Fish Products-
Manufacturing, N-3

Fish -
By Species, K-1, K-2, K-5

Fisheries -
Gross Domestic Product, F-4
Inland, U-2
Products Industry, N-3
Quantity Landings, K-1
Quantity Products, K-3
Value Landings, K-2
Value Products, K-4, K-5

Flights -
Domestic, Q-5
International Chartered, Q-6
International Scheduled, Q-6
Transborder, Q-5

Fluorspar, M-1

Food -
Expenditure, I-1, I-2
Manufacturing Industries, N-2

Forestry -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Employment, C-6
Gross Domestic Product, F-4
Logging Industry, L-1
Production, L-2
Revenue, L-5

Freight -
Air, Q-4
Rail, Q-2

Fuel -
Aviation, S-4, S-6
Cost of, in Manufacturing
Industries, N-1 to N-11

Fuel Cont'd -
Diesel & Furnace, S-4, S-6
Light, S-4, S-6
Tractor, S-4, S-6

Full-Time, Employment, C-8

Furnace Fuel, S-4

Furnishings, I-2

Gasoline, S-6
Aviation
Motor

Generation -
Capacity, S-2
Fuel Used by Utilities, S-4

Gold, M-1

Governors, Lieutenant Governors, V-1

Government -
Deficit, F-7
Expenditures, F-7, G-2, G-3, F-7
Federal, V-3, V-6
Level of, F-7
Municipal, F-7, V-4
Provincial, F-7, V-2, V-5
Revenue, G-1, F-7
Surplus, F-7

Graduates -
Memorial University of
Newfoundland, E-4

Greysole, K-1, K-2, K-3

Gross -
Domestic Product, F-1, F-4
Expenditures, G-2, G-3
Revenue, G-1
Domestic Expenditure, F-6

Growth -
Growth Rate of Population, A-1

Industry Cont'd -

Wages & Salaries, D-1
Wood Industries, N-4

Inland, Fishing, U-2

Insurance, Unemployment Insurance, D-3

International -

Chartered Flights, Q-6
Scheduled Flights, Q-6
Transborder Flights, Q-5

Interprovincial Trade, N-12

Investment - O-1

Private
Public

Iron Ore, M-1

Kerosene, S-6

Kilometres, Highway, Q-1

Labour Force -

By Age Group & Sex, C-3
Labour Force, C-1
Labour Force, Female, C-2
Labour Force, By Industry, C-5
Labour Force, Male, C-2
Labour Force By Occupation, C-4
Not in the Labour Force, C-1, C-2
Labour Income, D-1

Labour Income, D-1

Land - L-3

Crown
Private

Landings -

Quantity of Fish Landings by Species, K-2
Value of Fish by Species, K-2

Lead, M-1

Licensed -

Sawmills, L-3
Tourist Establishments, U-1

Licences, U-2

Inland Fishery
Wildlife Hunting

Light Fuel, S-6

Livestock, Census Farm, J-4

Lockouts, D-5

Duration
Workers Involved

Logging, Industry, L-1

Lone-Parent Families, A-10

Mackerel, K-1, K-2, K-5

Male -

Employed, C-2, C-8
Labour Force, C-2, C-3, N-1 to N-11
Population, A-3
Population 15 Years & Over, C-2
Unemployed, C-2
Unemployment Rate, C-2

Manufacturing -

All Manufacturing Industries, N-1
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Census Value Added, F-4
Chemical & Chemical Products, N-10
Employment, C-6
Fish Products, N-3
Food and Beverage, N-2

Nurses, B-1
Per 1,000 Population
Registered

Occupation -
Labour Force, C-4
Taxpayers, H-3

Offenses -
Impaired Driving, W-1
Selected Offenses, W-1
Traffic, W-1

Offices, Post, R-3

Oil, S-6
Heavy Fuel
Light Fuel
Stove

Old - Age Security, B-5

Paper -
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Value, L-4

Part-Time, Employment, C-8

Participation Rate -
Female Participation Rate, C-2
Male Participation Rate, C-2
Participation Rate, C-1, C-7

Passengers - Air
Domestic, Q-5
International, Q-6
Transborder, Q-5

Payments, Unemployment Insurance
Benefit, D-3

Payrolls -
By Industry, D-1
Federal Government, V-6
Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11
Municipal Government, V-4
Provincial Government, V-5

Pension, Canada Pension Plan, B-6

Personal -
Care - Expenditures, I-1, I-2
Disposable Income, F-2
Income, F-2
Per Capita Personal Disposable
Income, F-3

Person-Days, Strikes and Lockouts, D-5

Petroleum, Consumption, S-6

Petroleum Products, S-4, S-6
Aviation Gasoline
Aviation Fuel
Furnace Fuel
Diesel Fuel
Heavy Fuel Oil
Kerosene
Light Fuel Oil
Motor Gasoline
Stove Oil
Tractor Fuel

Physicians, B-1
Per 1,000 Population
Physicians

Plaice, K-1, K-2, K-5

Planing Mills, N-5

Population Newfoundland & Labrador - Age, A-3
By Census Division, A-6
By Federal Electoral District, A-7
Female, A-3, A-6
Incorporated Cities, A-9
Male, A-3, A-6
By Marital Status, A-4
Province, 1836 to 1986, A-1
By Religious Denomination, A-5
By Selected Age Groups, A-3
Sex, A-3, A-6
Towns, A-9
Working Age, C-1

Post Offices, R-3

Salmon, K-1, K-2, K-5

Salted - Cod, K-6

Sand & Gravel, M-1

Sawmills -

Licensed, L-3

Production, L-3

Sawmills & Planing Mills N-5

Schools -

Enrolment, E-1

Teachers, E-2

Service -

Telephones, R-1

Service Industries -

Average Weekly Earnings, D-2

Employment, C-6

Labour Force, C-5

Wages & Salaries, D-1

Sex -

Labour Force, C-2, C-3

Population, A-3

Population by Census Division, A-6

Shelter, I-1, I-2

Shipments -

Value of, in Manufacturing

Industries, N-1 to N-11

Shipping, Q-7

Coastwise

Silver, M-1

Single-Detached Dwellings, P-5

Social, Social Assistance, B-3

Species -

Fish Landings, K-1, K-2

Fish Products, K-5

Starts, Dwelling, P-2

Stove Oil, S-6

Strikes, D-5

Duration

Workers Involved

Students -

School E-1

University E-3

Sulphite, L-4

Supplement, B-5

Guaranteed Income

Old Age Security

Supplementary Labour Income, D-1

Tax, Total Tax, H-1, H-2, H-3

Taxable -

Corporation Income, H-4

Returns, H-2

Taxes, Rates, G-5

Taxpayers -

By Income Classes, H-1

By Occupation, H-3

Number, H-1

Teachers -

By Certificate Held, E-2

Vehicle -

Commercial, Q-3
Motor Vehicle Sales, T-2
Passenger, Q-3
Registered, Q-3

Violations, U-2

Hunting
Inland Fishing

Wages -

Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
By Government Employees, V-4, V-5, V-6
Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to N-11
Minimum Wage, D-4
Union Wage Rates, D-6, M-3
Wages and Salaries, D-1, F-3, H-2, S-5

Weather, X-1 to X-3

Wholesale, Trade, T-5

Wildlife, U-2

Hunting Licences
Violations

Wood, Industries, N-4

Youth, Allowance, B-4

Zinc, M-1